EXHIBIT 1439



# State Budget 2012-13 Service Delivery Statements

Queensland Health



EXHIBIT 1439

## 2012–13 State Budget Papers

- 1. Budget Speech
- 2. Budget Strategy and Outlook
- 3. Capital Statement
- 4. Budget Measures
- 5. Service Delivery Statements
- **Appropriation Bills**

The suite of Budget Papers is similar to that published in 2011-12.

In April 2012, machinery-of-Government changes saw the creation of 20 departments with each department reporting directly to one Minister.

These new arrangements have required minor changes to how information is presented in some Budget Papers. The 2012-13 Budget Papers provide continuity of information between the previous departmental structure and the new arrangements.

The Budget Papers are available online at www.budget.qld.gov.au

© Crown copyright All rights reserved Queensland Government 2012

Excerpts from this publication may be reproduced, with appropriate acknowledgement, as permitted under the Copyright Act.

Service Delivery Statements

ISSN 1445-4890 (Print) ISSN 1445-4904 (Online)



# Health Portfolio

## Summary of portfolio budgets

| Dago | Agency <sup>1, 2</sup>                                      | 2011-12<br>Budget | 2011-12<br>Est. Actual | 2012-13<br>Estimate |
|------|---|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Page | Agency  | \$'000            | \$'000                 | \$'000              |
| 1    | Health Consolidated <sup>3</sup>                            | 11,046,410        | 11,236,855             | 11,862,132          |
| 36   | Queensland Health – controlled                              | 11,046,410        | 11,236,855             | 11,049,034          |
|      | Queensland Health – administered                            | 25,316            | 25,460                 | 26,748              |
| 49   | Cairns and Hinterland Hospital and Health<br>Service        |                   |                        | 581,030             |
| 57   | Cape York Hospital and Health Service                       |                   |                        | 67,869              |
| 63   | Central Queensland Hospital and Health<br>Service           |                   |                        | 431,889             |
| 71   | Central West Hospital and Health Service                    |                   |                        | 51,132              |
| 78   | Children's Health Queensland Hospital and<br>Health Service |                   |                        | 300,899             |
| 86   | Darling Downs Hospital and Health Service                   |                   |                        | 540,922             |
| 94   | Gold Coast Hospital and Health Service                      |                   |                        | 827,754             |
| 102  | Mackay Hospital and Health Service                          |                   |                        | 287,791             |
| 110  | Metro North Hospital and Health Service                     |                   |                        | 2,034,644           |
| 118  | Metro South Hospital and Health Service                     |                   |                        | 1,638,153           |

2012-13 Queensland State Budget – Service Delivery Statements – Minister for Health

| 126 | North West Hospital and Health Service                            |        |        | 126,718 |
|-----|---|--------|--------|---------|
| 134 | South West Hospital and Health Service                            |        |        | 107,759 |
| 141 | Sunshine Coast Hospital and Health Service                        |        |        | 634,917 |
| 149 | Torres Strait – Northern Peninsula Hospital<br>and Health Service |        |        | 81,140  |
| 156 | Townsville Hospital and Health Service                            |        |        | 699,397 |
| 164 | West Moreton Hospital and Health Service                          |        |        | 373,291 |
| 172 | Wide Bay Hospital and Health Service                              |        |        | 440,860 |
| 180 | Health Quality and Complaints Commission                          | 10,154 | 10,632 | 10,426  |
| 187 | The Council of the Queensland Institute of<br>Medical Research    | 82,240 | 76,337 | 96,642  |

Notes:

- 1. The Hospital and Health Services (HHS) were established on 1 July 2012. Hence there are no figures available for the HHS for 2011-12.
- 2. Explanations of variances are provided in the financial statements.
- 3. The Consolidated Budget for Health includes the Queensland Health Controlled Budget and Hospital and Health Services Budgets with funding movements between the entities eliminated to present a consolidated position. The Health 2012-13 Consolidated Budget is comparable to the 2011-12 Budget and 2011-12 Est. actuals for Queensland Health prior to 2012-13 reforms.

## **PORTFOLIO OVERVIEW**

In accordance with the Government's commitment at the March 2012 election to revitalise frontline services, on 1 July 2012 Hospital and Health Boards commenced operation and Queensland Health's corporate office transitioned to the role of System Manager. These two fundamental first steps have already delivered local control of healthcare decisions to local communities, and have started the process of delivering more efficient public hospital and health services at the quality that Queenslanders expect.

The reforms are intended to decentralise the delivery of healthcare. They transform Queensland Health from a single organisation into a collection of independent entities. In combination with other policy initiatives, the decentralisation of decision-making will improve the flexibility, responsiveness and innovative capability of the public health system.

Another focus of the reforms is to enhance sustainability of the health system. The public health system in Queensland faces pressures arising from population growth and ageing, the increasing prevalence of chronic disease, the escalating costs of health care and technology, and rising consumer expectations. By decentralising decision-making, implementing a purchaser-provider model and refocusing resources on front-line services, the reforms will improve the efficiency of the public health system and ensure that resources are focused on health needs and priorities.

Preliminary comparisons identify Queensland Health as the second most inefficient state provider of healthcare on the Australian mainland. The preliminary estimates released by the Independent Hospital Pricing Authority showcase that the cost of delivering public hospital services in Queensland is 11% above the national efficient price. That is, it costs Queensland 11% more, on average, to deliver public hospital services compared to the Australian average, and this needs to be addressed by improving efficiency.

To address these challenges, a comprehensive corporate restructure, the devolution of decisionmaking and systemic changes are underway, which will provide savings of \$2.049 billion over four years from 2012-13. The revised organisational arrangements implement a best-practice model to ensure that Queensland steps towards the national efficient price determined by the Independent Hospital Pricing Authority.

Staffing reductions across the system will deliver \$1.646 billion over four years and will see a reduction of 2,754 full-time equivalents (FTE) by the end of 2012-13 net of growth in FTEs for front line services. The job losses in 2012-13 could have been reduced by a further 1,300 FTEs. Funds that could have been used for growth in front line services have been internally redirected to absorb the unfunded cost of the former Government's failed payroll implementation. The full-year cost of the payroll system in 2012-13 is \$230.2 million, of which KPMG has identified an unfunded component of \$150.1 million. While the new Government has taken immediate action to commence the rectification of these issues, the costs to be borne will have long-term impacts.

These savings will be delivered through the restructure of Queensland Health's corporate office and autonomy for Hospital and Health Boards. The leaner, more efficient head office will manage the system-wide aspects of the organisation, while Hospital and Health Boards will continue to deliver frontline health services. True corporate office workforce, excluding State-wide Commercialised Business Units and Queensland Health's Shared Service Provider, will see a reduction of approximately 43% (reduced from 2,531 FTEs as at 30 June 2012 to 1,441 FTEs as at 30 June 2013).

The System Manager will seek opportunities to outsource major functions where it is more efficient to do so. This will include areas such as payroll, internal audit, metropolitan linen services, diagnostic services such as pathology and radiology, supply and logistics arrangements, biomedical technology services and the health contact centre. Providing contestability in these areas will deliver additional savings beyond those directly identified in the budget papers, and consideration of the potential financial benefits of such changes will be considered over the coming twelve months. In addition, the System Manager will work with major vendors to consider opportunities to outsource information technology functions such as desktop support, helpdesk arrangements and in-house hosted software development and infrastructure, and to partner with other Government agencies in areas such as housing and accommodation management and the delivery of whole-of-Government schemes such as the Medical Aids Subsidy Scheme.

With the generation of these savings, the new Queensland Health will transfer a greater proportion of funding into frontline service delivery, improving the cost effectiveness of service delivery in key areas and significantly reducing corporate overheads. Additionally, discontinuation of grants that do not support core clinical services (\$120 million over four years) and savings on Contractors, Consultants, Travel, and Advertising (\$283 million over four years) will contribute to the expenditure savings. The review of Queensland Health's grants program will be undertaken by a former Auditor-General of Queensland and will take into consideration the efficacy of current grants, their capacity to complement core services delivered by the Department and their value for money for the taxpayers of Queensland.

But these commitments will not be sufficient, given that an efficient health system is the only way to ensure that Queenslanders get value for money from their investment in healthcare. Without significant improvements in productivity, Queensland will not be able to take maximum advantage of 'efficient growth' funding, whereby the Commonwealth will meet 45% of the efficient cost of additional public hospital activity from 2014-15.

In that regard, increased efficiency in the delivery of front line services will be expected of Hospital and Health Boards over coming years (\$944 million over four years). Productivity within Hospital and Health Services (HHS) declined significantly in recent years. Preliminary estimates by the Independent Hospital Pricing Authority show that the cost of delivering public hospital services in Queensland is 11% above the national efficient price.

In 2012-13, Hospital and Health Boards have been directed to deliver greater efficiency whilst ensuring that any changes do not impact on key frontline service delivery. While they will have an overall increase in budgets of more than half a billion dollars, the purchasing framework provides for efficiency requirements of no more than 3% for all Hospital and Health Services except West Moreton, which has an efficiency dividend of around 4.6% in light of its significant budget deficit in 2011-12.

It is expected that more targeted efficiency requirements will be required in 2013-14 and subsequent years and, as a consequence, HHSs will be required to address their underlying cost structures over 2012-13 to ensure that the full year effect of such action delivers the likely required savings in 2013-14. As noted above, notwithstanding these efficiency requirements, the HHSs purchasing agreements total \$9.713 billion (including activity purchased from Mater Health Services), an increase of \$667.6 million originally allocated to the then Health Service Districts for 2011-12. Additional funding is also expected, as usual, to be provided to HHSs through contract variations during 2012-13.

To deliver these efficiencies, Hospital and Health Boards will be encouraged to consider outsourcing opportunities in fields such as catering, cleaning, security, gardening and general maintenance. They will also be able to seek opportunities to work with the private sector to more efficiently deliver aged care and other services, and to explore other means of more efficiently using the funding which they are provided. Decisions about the most cost effective way of delivering these services will be the responsibility of Hospital and Health Boards, which have already showcased a renewed focus on delivering quality services more efficiently and in accordance with the Government's commitment to revitalise frontline services.

Funds realised from the sale of assets fraudulently acquired by a former Queensland Health employee will be returned to Consolidated Revenue and re-directed to Queensland Health to ensure more public money is spent on essential frontline services. Funds estimated at \$11.9 million will support a number of initiatives including:

- human papilloma virus vaccinations for boys in grades 8 and 10
- additional funding for Breastscreen Queensland
- Operating Room Management Information Systems
- the Outbreak Response Program at Forensic and Scientific Services
- continued funding for the Know Your Numbers campaign administered by the National Stroke Foundation
- funding to continue the Queensland Quitline telephone service
- a grant to Professor Robyn McDermott to establish a Centre for Chronic Disease Prevention and Care in Cairns working closely with the James Cook University and the Cairns Base Hospital. The centre will serve rural and remote communities in far north Queensland, especially Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander communities
- a grant to Professor Ken O'Byrne to develop a comprehensive cancer translational research program including establishing a tissue biobank and conducting clinical trials at the Princess Alexandra Hospital.

The portfolio for the Minister for Health also includes the following two reporting entities:

- The Queensland Institute of Medical Research, an independent statutory body committed to better health through medical research
- The Health Quality and Complaints Commission, an independent statutory body dedicated to improving the safety and quality of healthcare.

## **Resources and Performance**

Health (including Queensland Health and HHSs) has an operating budget of \$11.862 billion for 2012-13.

### 2012-13 Budget Highlights

In 2012-13 Queensland Health will focus on delivering the following commitments:

- ensuring health workers are provided with appropriate wages and conditions through negotiation of enterprise bargaining agreements. Since May 2012, three agreements have been certified providing wage increases for staff employed in the administrative, operational, professional, technical and dental streams, building, engineering and maintenance services, and nurses and midwives. In addition, an in-principle agreement to improve wages for medical officers is currently undergoing employee consultation
- increase the subsidies provided for patients accessing the Patient Travel Subsidy Scheme
- expand Maternal and Child Health Service to give all mums and bubs the best start by providing home visits at 2 and 4 weeks of age, and free consultations at community centres at 2, 4, 6 to 8 and 12 months old
- increase medical, nursing and allied health staff on weekends to ensure patients can be treated and discharged without unnecessary delays

- engage private provides to treat 'long wait' patients to reduce pressure on elective surgery
- provide up to an additional 40,000 specialist outpatient appointments to enable better access to specialist care
- fund General Practice (GP) Liaison Officers at 20 public hospitals to improve GP referral processes across Queensland
- establish a General Practice advisory group to improve coordination and feedback between GPs and Queensland Health
- establish a Queensland Mental Health Commission
- develop enhanced bed management practices
- commence the Sunshine Coast University Hospital without delays
- delivering 3 Paediatric Intensive Care beds at the Townsville Hospital (\$14.75M over 3 years)
- to put the Cairns Base Hospital on the Path to "Tier One" status, with additional funding of \$15 million over four years to enable the recruitment of extra specialists to revitalise frontline services
- \$51.6 million rural and remote infrastructure rectification works at Atherton, Ayr, Biloela, Charleville, Charters Towers, Emerald, Kingaroy, Longreach, Mareeba, Roma, Sarina and Thursday Island
- implement health awareness and prevention campaigns
- job creation through the \$1.886 billion health infrastructure program.

In addition, the Government is committed to transparency and accountability through the commissioning and release of a range of external reviews and reports to guide improvements in our health system. Queensland Health is currently implementing:

- recommendations from the Metropolitan Emergency Department Access Initiative Report on ambulance ramping in metropolitan hospitals which focus on a whole-of-hospital approach to improving efficiency in our facilities and delivering faster, more appropriate care to the patients of Queensland
- recommendations from the Chesterman Inquiry into medical misconduct which will revise administrative structures that oversee the handling of complaints and the enforcement of standards in Queensland Health facilities
- priority actions to deliver payroll improvements as outlined in the KPMG Review of the Queensland Health Payroll System.

### **Hospital and Health Services**

HHSs will operate as independent statutory bodies overseen by Hospital and Health Boards. The key role of HHSs is to deliver hospital and health services. The HHSs will be accountable for their performance to the Minister for Health and to the local community and will have the flexibility to determine how services are provided in order to meet local needs. The Chief Executive is responsible for the management of operations of the HHS and is accountable to the Hospital and Health Board for making and implementing decisions consistent with the strategies set by the Board. Enhanced autonomy and decision making at the local level involving clinicians, Medicare locals, consumers and the community will support the delivery of services that are more responsive to local health needs and priorities.

### System Manager

As system manager, Queensland Health will retain oversight of the public health system as a whole to promote equitable access to services and ensure health services across the State meet consistent clinical standards. The system managers' main function is to purchase hospital and health services from HHSs. The system manager will also determine the legislative basis and governance arrangements for public hospital services and manage system-wide public hospital service planning and performance. Planning, funding and delivery of teaching, training, research and major capital works will also be undertaken by the system manager.

### Service Agreements

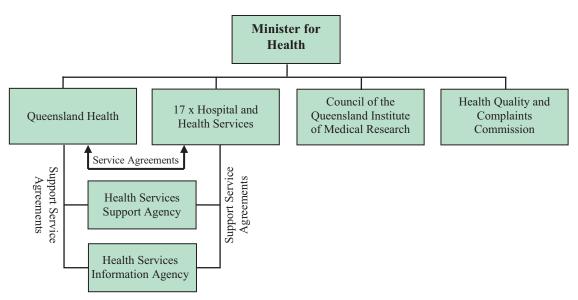
From 1 July 2012, public hospital and health services in Queensland are being delivered using a purchaser-provider model whereby the system manager purchases health services from HHSs, which is facilitated and monitored through a Service Agreement and underpinned by a Performance Framework.

### Performance

HHSs and Queensland Health, as system manager, each have binding roles and responsibilities with regards to performance management. These responsibilities are set out in legislation through the *Hospital and Health Boards Act 2011*, the *Financial Accountability Act 2009* and subordinate legislation.

The Hospital and Health Services Performance Framework 2012-13 (the Framework) provides an integrated process for the review, assessment and reporting of performance across the HHSs. The Framework forms part of the service agreement between each HHS and the system manager and is intended to give HHSs a clear understanding of how performance is monitored and assessed.

The Framework uses key performance indicators (KPIs) as the basis for monitoring and driving performance. Each KPI includes targets which provide a benchmark for the expected level of performance. Where possible, targets are linked to performance agreed to in national agreements such as the National Healthcare Agreement, National Partnership Agreements and National Performance and Accountability Framework.



Below is a diagram of the new Health Portfolio structure:

### **Activity Based Funding**

The National Health Reform Agreement commits the states and territories and the Commonwealth to work in partnership to implement new arrangements for the health system including through the use of activity-based funding (ABF). ABF is a system for funding public hospital services provided to individual patients using national classifications and cost weights to determine prices for those services. ABF aims to improve patient access to services and increase public hospital efficiency by funding providers based on the services they provide, rather than on an historical basis. Block funding is provided to support public patient services provided by facilities that are not appropriately funded through ABF.

By creating an explicit relationship between funds allocated and services provided and strengthening Queensland Health's ability to focus on outputs, outcomes and quality of services, ABF provides the tools to support more efficient and effective service delivery and improved clinical outcomes at the local level. These activities complement and support the establishment of a purchaser-provider model for the delivery of health services.

In 2011-12, Queensland Health introduced ABF as the dominant mechanism for funding in 28 of the states largest public hospitals and the three Mater public hospitals. In 2012-13, Queensland has commenced transitioning to the proposed national ABF model being developed by the Independent Hospital Pricing Authority, and it is proposed to adopt the national model as far as practicable by 2013-14. The remaining Queensland Health hospitals and some specialised services, as well as non-hospital services such as primary and community care are funded by block grants. These arrangements are subject to agreed adjustments in the service agreements between the system manager and HHSs.

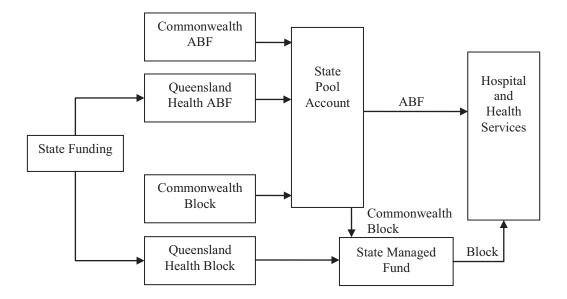
The Commonwealth has also committed to fund 45% of the efficient growth in public hospital activity from 1 July 2014, increasing to 50% from 1 July 2017.

### **National Health Funding Pool**

As a result of the implementation of the National Health Reform Agreement, State and Commonwealth funding arrangements will be more streamlined, and transparent through the creation of a single National Health Funding Pool and an independent Administrator.

The National Health Funding Administrator is an independent statutory office holder, whose role (with support from the National Health Funding Body) is to administer the payment of public hospital funding according to the National Health Reform Agreement, and to oversee payments into and out of a National Health Funding Pool.

State and Commonwealth funding will flow to hospital and health services as follows:



### **Other Reforms**

Queensland Health will be working with the newly established national health bodies to deliver the Government's commitment to revitalise frontline services and restore accountability in government. The Australian Commission on Safety and Quality in Health Care (established to improve standards of clinical care) and the National Health Performance Authority (formed to improve performance reporting) will publically provide valuable information to enable benchmarking and identification of areas for clinical improvement.

### **Queensland Mental Health Commission**

Queensland Health is progressing the Government's commitment to establish an independent Queensland Mental Health Commission to drive reform in the planning and delivery of mental health services in Queensland.

There is strong stakeholder and community support for the advancement of reforms aimed at promoting greater continuity of care and better integration and coordination across the full continuum of mental health services.

### **Queensland Health Priorities**

The Statement of Health Priorities acknowledges the need to focus reform of the health system on the delivery of front-line services to provide value for money and ensure better healthcare outcomes for Queenslanders. The statement identifies the following priorities for action to ensure that the health system meets the needs of Queenslanders:

- Revitalising Services for Patients
- Reforming Queensland's health System
- Focusing Resources on Frontline Services
- Restoring Accountability and Confidence in the Health System.

### **Portfolio Structure and Services**

### Minister for Health

The Honourable Lawrence Springborg MP

### Assistant Minister for Health Dr Chris Davis MP

### Queensland Health Director General: Dr Tony O'Connell

**Objective**: To provide leadership and direction for the public health system, and create an environment that encourages innovation and improvement in the delivery of health services.

### **Hospital and Health Services**

**Objective**: Hospital and Health Services are independent statutory bodies established on 1 July 2012 to provide public hospital and health services in accordance with the *Hospital and Health Boards Act 2011*, the principles and objectives of the national health system and the Queensland Government's priorities for the public health system.

#### **Cairns and Hinterland Hospital and Health Service**

Board Chair: Robert (Bob) Norman Chief Executive: Julie Hartley-Jones

#### **Cape York Hospital and Health Service**

Board Chair: Scott McCahon Chief Executive: Susan Turner

### **Central Queensland Hospital and Health Service**

Board Chair: Emeritus Professor Robert Miles Chief Executive: Maree Geraghty

#### **Central West Hospital and Health Service**

Board Chair: Edward Warren Chief Executive: Michel Lok

### Children's Health Queensland Hospital and Health Service

Board Chair: Susan Johnston Chief Executive: Dr Peter Steer

Darling Downs Hospital and Health Service Board Chair: Michael Horan

Chief Executive: Dr Peter Bristow

Gold Coast Hospital and Health Service Board Chair: Ian Langdon Interim Health Service Chief Executive: Naomi Dwyer

> Mackay Hospital and Health Service Board Chair: Colin Meng Chief Executive: Kerry McGovern

2012-13 Queensland State Budget - Service Delivery Statements - Minister for Health

## **Metro North Hospital and Health Service** Board Chair: Dr Paul Alexander AO Chief Executive: Professor Keith McNeil Metro South Hospital and Health Service Board Chair: Terry White AO Chief Executive: Dr Richard Ashby North West Hospital and Health Service Board Chair: Paul Woodhouse Chief Executive: Sue Belsham South West Hospital and Health Service Board Chair: Dr Julie Leeds Interim Health Service Chief Executive: Meryl Brumpton **Sunshine Coast Hospital and Health Service** Board Chair: Emeritus Professor Paul Thomas AM Chief Executive: Kevin Hegarty **Torres Strait and Northern Peninsula Hospital and Health Service** Administrator: Dr Tony O'Connell Interim Health Service Chief Executive: Simone Kolaric **Townsville Hospital and Health Service** Board Chair: John Bearne Interim Health Service Chief Executive: Karen Roach

West Moreton Hospital and Health Service Board Chair: Dr Mary Corbett Chief Executive: Lesley Dwyer

Wide Bay Hospital and Health Service Board Chair: Gary Kirk Chief Executive: Adrian Pennington

## Health Quality and Complaints Commission Commissioner: Adjunct Professor Russell Stitz

### **Chief Executive Officer: Adjunct Professor Cheryl Herbert**

**Objective:** To drive healthcare safety and quality improvement through independent complaint management, investigations and quality monitoring and reporting; increase community involvement in improving healthcare safety and quality; strengthen the HQCC's leadership and independence; and strengthen its business operations.

## The Council of the Queensland Institute of Medical Research Acting Council Chair: Mr Christopher Coyne

### Director and Chief Executive Officer: Professor Frank Gannon

**Objective:** Working in close collaboration with clinicians and other research institutes, QIMR aims to enhance health by developing improved diagnostics, treatments and prevention strategies in the areas of cancer, infectious diseases, mental health and complex disorders.

## **RESOURCES AND PERFORMANCE**

## **HEALTH OVERVIEW**

In 2012-13, Health's overall budget (including Queensland Health and HHSs) will grow to \$11.862 billion, an increase of 7.4 % on the 2011-12 budget. Queensland Health will also be investing \$1.886 billion in health infrastructure and capital grant projects in 2012-13. Queensland Health's 2012-13 budget is inclusive of savings which will contribute to the state's fiscal repair task.

Queensland Health is supporting the Queensland Government's commitment to getting Queensland back on track by progressing key health priorities and deliverables including:

- Revitalising front line services for families through the reform of the health system to provide value for money and ensure better health outcomes for Queenslanders
- Lowering the cost of living for families by providing additional support through the Patient Travel Subsidy Scheme
- Delivering better infrastructure and better planning with the future construction of the new Sunshine Coast University Hospital under a public-private partnership
- Restoring accountability in government with the commencement of Hospital and Health Boards on 1 July 2012 to deliver regional management of Queensland's health system.

In 2012-13 Queensland Health will focus on delivering the following commitments:

- ensuring health workers are provided with appropriate wages and conditions through negotiation of enterprise bargaining agreements. Since May 2012, three agreements have been certified providing wage increases for staff employed in the administrative, operational, professional, technical and dental streams, building, engineering and maintenance services, and nurses and midwives. In addition, an in-principle agreement to improve wages for medical officers is currently undergoing employee consultation
- increase the subsidies provided for patients accessing the Patient Travel Subsidy Scheme
- expand Maternal and Child Health Service to give all mums and bubs the best start by providing home visits at 2 and 4 weeks of age, and free consultations at community centres at 2, 4, 6 to 8 and 12 months old
- increase medical, nursing and allied health staff on weekends to ensure patients can be treated and discharged without unnecessary delays
- engage private provides to treat 'long wait' patients to reduce pressure on elective surgery
- provide up to an additional 40,000 specialist outpatient appointments to enable better access to specialist care
- fund General Practice (GP) Liaison Officers at 20 public hospitals to improve GP referral processes across Queensland
- establish a General Practice advisory group to improve coordination and feedback between GPs and Queensland Health
- establish a Queensland Mental Health Commission
- develop enhanced bed management practices
- commence the Sunshine Coast University Hospital without delays
- delivering three Paediatric Intensive Care beds at the Townsville Hospital (\$14.75M over 3 years)
- to put the Cairns Base Hospital on the Path to "Tier One" status, with additional funding of \$15 million over four years to enable the recruitment of extra specialists to revitalise frontline services

- \$51.6 million rural and remote infrastructure rectification works at Atherton, Ayr, Biloela, Charleville, Charters Towers, Emerald, Kingaroy, Longreach, Mareeba, Roma, Sarina and Thursday Island
- implement health awareness and prevention campaigns
- job creation through the \$1.886 billion health infrastructure program.

Funding in 2011-12 enabled Queensland Health to progress a range of capital projects with completion expected in 2012-13. These projects will support the delivery of health services and contribute to improved health outcomes for Queenslanders through the delivery of a 750 bed tertiary hospital at the Gold Coast, a range of new mental health units, enhanced and new paediatric and aged care services, new cancer and community health care centres and education and research facilities.

## Health Consolidated Budget Summary

The table below shows the total resources available across the health system in 2012-13 from all sources and summarises how resources will be applied by service area and by controlled and administered classifications.

|   | 2011-12    | 2011-12     | 2012-13    |
|---|------------|-------------|------------|
| Health Consolidated                           | Budget     | Est. Actual | Estimate   |
|   | \$'000     | \$'000      | \$'000     |
| CONTROLLED                                    |            |             |            |
| Income  |            |             |            |
| Appropriation for services <sup>1</sup>       |            |             |            |
| Deferred from previous year/s                 |            |             |            |
| Balance of service appropriation <sup>2</sup> | 9,935,644  | 9,986,341   | 7,792,873  |
| Other revenue <sup>2</sup>                    | 1,110,766  | 1,272,915   | 4,069,259  |
| Total income                                  | 11,046,410 | 11,259,256  | 11,862,132 |
| Expenses                                      |            |             |            |
| Prevention Promotion and Protection           | 500,715    | 554,082     | 564,015    |
| Primary Health Care                           | 627,103    | 638,148     | 647,869    |
| Ambulatory Care                               | 2,218,148  | 2,248,185   | 2,367,073  |
| Acute Care                                    | 5,790,634  | 5,874,348   | 6,201,582  |
| Rehabilitation and Extended Care              | 959,081    | 962,778     | 1,009,497  |
| Integrated Mental Health Service              | 950,729    | 959,314     | 1,072,096  |
| Total expenses                                | 11,046,410 | 11,236,855  | 11,862,132 |
| Operating surplus/deficit                     |            | 22,401      |            |
|   |            | ,           |            |
| Net assets                                    | 8,689,258  | 8,395,801   | 9,886,694  |
| ADMINISTERED                                  |            |             |            |
| Revenue                                       |            |             |            |
| Commonwealth revenue                          |            |             |            |
| Appropriation of administered items           | 25,359     | 25,503      | 26,791     |
| Other administered revenue                    |            |             |            |
| Total revenue                                 | 25,359     | 25,503      | 26,791     |
|   |            |             |            |
| Expenses<br>Administered expenses             | 25,316     | 25,460      | 26,748     |
| Total expenses                                | 25,316     | 25,460      | 26,748     |
| Transfers to government                       | 43         | 43          | 43         |
|   | 45         |             |            |
| APPROPRIATIONS                                |            |             |            |
| Controlled Items                              |            |             |            |
| Departmental services <sup>1</sup>            | 9,935,644  | 10,053,900  | 7,725,314  |
| Equity adjustment                             | 1,203,991  | 1,144,055   | 1,354,981  |
| Administered items                            | 25,309     | 25,273      | 26,921     |
| VOTE TOTAL <sup>3</sup>                       | 11,164,944 | 11,223,228  | 9,107,216  |

Notes:

1. Includes State and Commonwealth funding.

2. Commonwealth Health Reform funding flows directly to Queensland Health from 1 July 2012.

3. As represented in the 2012-13 Appropriation Bills.

## **Budget Measures Summary**

The table shows a summary of Budget measures relating to the Department since the 2011-12 Budget. Further details are contained in Budget Paper No. 4.

| Health Consolidated             | 2011-12<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>\$'000 | 2013-14<br>\$'000  | 2014-15<br>\$'000 | 2015-16<br>\$'000  |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Revenue measures                |                   |                   |                    |                   |                    |
| Up to and including 2011-12 MYR |                   |                   |                    |                   |                    |
| Administered                    |                   |                   |                    |                   |                    |
| Departmental                    |                   |                   |                    |                   |                    |
| 2012-13 Budget                  |                   |                   |                    |                   |                    |
| Administered                    |                   |                   |                    |                   |                    |
| Departmental                    |                   |                   |                    |                   |                    |
| Total revenue measures          |                   |                   |                    |                   |                    |
| Administered                    | ••                | ••                | ••                 | ••                | ••                 |
| Departmental                    | ••                | ••                | ••                 | ••                | ••                 |
| Expense measures                |                   |                   |                    |                   |                    |
| Up to and including 2011-12 MYR |                   |                   |                    |                   |                    |
| Administered                    |                   |                   |                    |                   |                    |
| Departmental                    | 29,604            | 25,502            | 29,665             | 35,967            | 36,940             |
| 2012-13 Budget                  |                   |                   |                    |                   |                    |
| Administered                    |                   |                   |                    |                   |                    |
| Departmental                    | 5,000             | (247,504)         | (543 <i>,</i> 865) | (507,226)         | (507 <i>,</i> 667) |
| Total expense measures          |                   |                   |                    |                   |                    |
| Administered                    | ••                |                   |                    |                   |                    |
| Departmental                    | 34,604            | (222,206)         | (514,200)          | (471,259)         | (470,727)          |
| Capital measures                |                   |                   |                    |                   |                    |
| Up to and including 2011-12 MYR |                   |                   |                    |                   |                    |
| Administered                    |                   |                   |                    |                   |                    |
| Departmental                    | 800               |                   |                    |                   |                    |
| 2012-13 Budget                  |                   |                   |                    |                   |                    |
| Administered                    |                   |                   |                    |                   |                    |
| Departmental                    | (5,000)           | 683               | 683                | 683               | 683                |
| Total capital measures          |                   |                   |                    |                   |                    |
| Administered                    |                   | ••                | ••                 | ••                | ••                 |
| Departmental                    | (4,200)           | 683               | 683                | 683               | 683                |

## Staffing

| Health Consolidated | Notes | 2011-12<br>Adjusted<br>Budget | 2011-12<br>Est. Actual | 2012-13<br>Estimate |
|---------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
|                     | 1     | 67,733                        | 68,864                 | 66,110              |

Notes:

1. Full-time equivalents (FTEs) as at 30 June.

## SERVICE PERFORMANCE

The previously reported service areas have been retained in the 2012-13 Service Delivery Statement to enable reporting for the 2011-12 estimated performance against service standards. While these represent an indication of the types and scope of services provided across the system, service areas will be reviewed for the 2013-14 Service Delivery Statement to ensure that service areas are identified which represent the delivery of services and priorities in a reformed Queensland Health system.

### **Prevention Promotion and Protection**

Aims to prevent illness and injury, actively promote and protect the good health and wellbeing of Queenslanders and reduce the health status gap between the most and least advantaged in the community. This service area is directed at the entire well population or specific sub populations rather than individual treatment and care, using a range of strategies such as disease control, regulation, social marketing, community development and screening.

### **Primary Health Care**

Address health problems or established risk factors of individuals and small targeted groups by providing curative, promotive, preventative and rehabilitative services. Queensland Health, through multidisciplinary teams of healthcare professionals, provides a range of primary health care services that include early detection and intervention services and risk factor management programs through community health facilities, child health centres and dental clinics.

### **Ambulatory Care**

Provides equitable access to quality emergency medical services provided in public hospital Emergency Departments and services provided through Queensland's public hospital outpatient departments including a range of pre-admission, post acute and other specialist medical, allied health, nursing and ancillary services.

### Acute Care

Aims to increase equity of access to high quality acute hospital services on a statewide basis and includes the provision of medical, surgical and obstetric services to people treated as acute admitted patients in Queensland's public acute hospitals.

### **Rehabilitation and Extended Care**

Targeting people with prolonged conditions and chronic consequences by improving the functional status of a patient with an impairment or disability, slow the progression of and assist them to maintain and better manage their health condition. It includes rehabilitation, palliative care, respite, psychogeriatric, geriatric evaluation and management, residential aged care services, residential services for young people with physical and intellectual disabilities, and it also includes extended care services that focus on maintaining a person's health and current functional status.

### **Integrated Mental Health Services**

Spanning the health continuum through the provision of mental health promotion and prevention activities (including suicide prevention strategies), community-based services, acute inpatient services and extended treatment services. The aim of mental health services is to promote the mental health of the community, prevent the development of mental health problems where possible, and to provide timely access to assessment and treatment services.

## 2012-13 Service Summary

|  | Sources of Revenue   |                                 |                            |                               |                            |  |
|--|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| Service area <sup>1</sup>              | Total cost<br>\$'000 | State<br>Contribution<br>\$'000 | User<br>Charges<br>\$0'000 | C'wealth<br>Revenue<br>\$'000 | Other<br>Revenue<br>\$'000 |  |
| Prevention Promotion and<br>Protection | 564,015              | 303,075                         | 18,465                     | 233,522                       | 8,953                      |  |
| Primary Health Care                    | 647,869              | 549,536                         | 2,667                      | 92,287                        | 3,379                      |  |
| Ambulatory Care                        | 2,367,073            | 1,549,181                       | 149,631                    | 652,536                       | 15,725                     |  |
| Acute Care                             | 6,201,582            | 3,825,488                       | 762,964                    | 1,569,494                     | 43,636                     |  |
| Rehabilitation and<br>Extended Care    | 1,009,497            | 522,682                         | 44,432                     | 330,009                       | 112,374                    |  |
| Integrated Mental Health<br>Service    | 1,072,096            | 691,166                         | 21,705                     | 353,191                       | 6,034                      |  |
| Total                                  | 11,862,132           | 7,441,128                       | 999,864                    | 3,231,039                     | 190,101                    |  |

Note:

1. Explanations of variances are provided in the financial statements.

## **Performance Statement**

|   | Notes      | 2011-12<br>Target/est. | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Target/est |
|---|------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Service Area: Prevention, Promotion and           | Protection | Target/est.            | ESI. actual            | Target/est            |
|   | FIOLECTION |                        |                        |                       |
| Service standards<br>Percentage of the Queensland |            |                        |                        |                       |
| population who consume                            |            |                        |                        |                       |
| recommended amounts of fruits and                 |            |                        |                        |                       |
| vegetables  | 1          | 7.5%                   | 7.4%                   | 7.6%                  |
| Percentage of the Queensland                      |            |                        |                        |                       |
| population who engaged in levels of               |            |                        |                        |                       |
| physical activity for health benefit:             |            |                        |                        |                       |
| • Persons   |            | 61.1%                  | 56.3%                  | 61.0%                 |
| • Male  |            | 66.0%                  | 59.7%                  | 65.8%                 |
| • Female  | 1, 2, 3    | 56.3%                  | 52.9%                  | 56.3%                 |
| Percentage of the Queensland                      |            |                        |                        |                       |
| population who are overweight or                  |            |                        |                        |                       |
| obese:  |            |                        |                        |                       |
| Persons   |            | 58.1%                  | 57.5%                  | 58.3%                 |
| • Male  |            | 65.9%                  | 64.6%                  | 65.6%                 |
| Female  | 1, 3       | 50.1%                  | 50.4%                  | 51.0%                 |
| Percentage of the Queensland                      |            |                        |                        |                       |
| population who consume alcohol at                 |            |                        |                        |                       |
| risky and high risk levels:                       |            |                        |                        |                       |
| • Persons   |            | 12.2%                  | 11.4%                  | 11.0%                 |
| Male  |            | 13.0%                  | 12.8%                  | 12.3%                 |
| • Female  | 1          | 11.4%                  | 9.9%                   | 9.6%                  |
| Percentage of the Queensland                      |            |                        |                        |                       |
| population who smoke daily:                       |            |                        |                        |                       |
| • Persons   |            | 13.6%                  | 14.4%                  | 13.3%                 |
| Male  |            | 15.4%                  | 15.3%                  | 14.6%                 |
| • Female  | 1, 4       | 12.0%                  | 13.5%                  | 12.1%                 |
| Percentage of the Queensland                      |            |                        |                        |                       |
| population who were sunburnt on the               |            |                        |                        |                       |
| previous weekend                                  |            |                        |                        |                       |
| Persons   |            | 6.0%                   | 9.3%                   | 8.0%                  |
| Male  |            |                        | 11.9%                  | 10.6%                 |
| • Female  | 1, 3, 5    |                        | 6.7%                   | 5.1%                  |
| Percentage of invasive cancers                    |            |                        |                        |                       |
| detected through BreastScreen                     |            |                        |                        |                       |
| Queensland that are small (<15mm) in              |            |                        | 60/                    |                       |
| diameter  | 3          | 62%                    | 63.9%                  | 63.9%                 |
|   |            | New                    | 5.0                    |                       |
| Annual notification rate of HIV infection         | 6          | Measure                | 5.0                    | 5.0                   |

| Target/est.Est. actualTarget/est.Vaccination rates at designated<br>milestones for:• all children 12 – 15 months91,6%• all children 24 – 27 monthsNew• all children 60 – 63 months7Measure90,3%92%• all children 60 – 63 months7Measure90,3%92%• all children 60 – 63 months7Measure90,3%92%• all children 60 – 63 months7MeasuresPercentage2.5%2.6%2.5%• Number14,30614,30615,91516,000Other measuresPercentage of target population<br>screened for:• breast cancer857.6%55.3%• bowel cancer1037.0%36.6%38.0%Percentage of Queensland population<br>with access to fluoridated drinking<br>water1187%87%91%Number of high risk complaints<br>investigated and the risk controlled12.8500,00259,043300,987303,075Other revenue (\$000)13500,715555,186564,015Service standardsNumber and age standardised rate of<br>potentially preventable admitted<br>patient episodes of care:•Non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait<br>Islander patients1469.777.167.6Percentage of wome who, during their<br>pregnancy were smok   |  |       | 2011-12     | 2011-12     | 2012-13     |
|--|--|-------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| milestones for:  |  | Notes | Target/est. | Est. actual | Target/est. |
| milestones for:  | Vaccination rates at designated                                      |       |             |             |             |
| <ul> <li>all children 24 – 27 months</li> <li>all children 24 – 27 months</li> <li>New 92,7% 92%</li> <li>all children 60 – 63 months</li> <li>7 Measure 90.3% 92%</li> <li>Fall related hospitalisations for older people (aged over 65 years):</li> <li>Percentage 2.5% 2.6% 2.5%</li> <li>Number 14,306 15,915 16,000</li> <li>Other measures</li> <li>Percentage of target population screened for:</li> <li>breast cancer 8 57.5% 57.6% 55.3% 55.3%</li> <li>cervical cancer 9 57.6% 55.3% 55.3%</li> <li>bowel cancer 10 37.0% 36.6% 38.0%</li> <li>Percentage of Queensland population with access to fluoridated drinking water 11 87% 87% 91%</li> <li>Number of high risk complaints investigated and the risk controlled 12 81 State contribution (\$000) 259,043 300,987 303,075 0ther revenue (\$000) 13 500,715 555,186 564,015</li> <li>Service Area: Primary Health Care</li> <li>Service standards</li> <li>Number of aget standardised rate of potentially preventable admitted patient episodes of care:</li> <li>Non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait 113,059 125,453 113,059 113,05</li></ul>   | -  |       |             |             |             |
| <ul> <li>all children 24 – 27 months</li> <li>all children 60 – 63 months</li> <li>7 Measure</li> <li>90.3%</li> <li>92%</li> <li>all children 60 – 63 months</li> <li>7 Measure</li> <li>90.3%</li> <li>92%</li> <li>Fall related hospitalisations for older people (aged over 65 years):</li> <li>Percentage</li> <li>2.5%</li> <li>2.6%</li> <li>2.5%</li> <li>57.6%</li> <li>57.6%</li> <li>57.6%</li> <li>57.6%</li> <li>55.3%</li> <li>57.6%</li> <li>57.6%</li></ul>   | • all children 12 – 15 months  |       |             | 91.6%       | 97%         |
| <ul> <li>all children 60 – 63 months</li> <li>7 Measure</li> <li>90.3%</li> <li>92%</li> <li>Fall related hospitalisations for older<br/>people (aged over 65 years):</li> <li>Percentage</li> <li>2.5%</li> <li>2.6%</li> <li>2.5%</li> <li>5.915</li> <li>16,000</li> <li>Other measures</li> <li>Percentage of Queensland population with access to fluoridated drinking water</li> <li>11 87%</li> <li>87%</li> <li>91%</li> <li>Number of high risk complaints investigated and the risk controlled</li> <li>12 81</li> <li> 81</li> <li> State contribution (\$000)</li> <li>259,043</li> <li>300,987</li> <li>303,0715</li> <li>555,186</li> <li>564,015</li> <li>Service Area: Primary Health Care</li> <li>Service Area: Primary Health Care</li> <li>Service standards</li> <li>Number and age standardised rate of potentially preventable admitted patient episodes of care:</li> <li>Non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait</li> <li>113,059</li> <li>125,453</li> <li>113,059</li> <li>15ander patients</li> <li>14 69.7</li> <li>77.1</li> <li>67.6</li> <li>Percentage of women who, during their pregnancy were smoking after 20</li> <li>weeks:</li> <li>Non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait</li> <li>11%</li> <li>11.1%</li> <li>10.5%</li> <li>15 43%&lt;</li></ul>   | • all children 24 – 27 months  |       | New         |             | / -         |
| people (aged over 65 years): <ul> <li>Percentage</li> <li>2.5%</li> <li>2.6%</li> <li>2.5%</li> <li>5.3%</li> <li>5.3%</li> <li>55.3%</li> <li>56.4015</li> </ul> Number of high risk complaints investigated and the risk controlled       12       81          Number of high risk complaints investigated and the risk controlled       12        81          Number of high risk complaints investigated and the risk controlled       12        81          State contribution (\$000)       259,043  |  | 7     |             |             |             |
| <ul> <li>Number</li> <li>14,306</li> <li>15,915</li> <li>16,000</li> <li>Other measures</li> <li>Percentage of target population screened for:         <ul> <li>breast cancer</li> <li>breast cancer</li> <li>g</li> <li>57.5%</li> <li>57.6%</li> <li>57.6%</li> <li>55.3%</li> <li>56.4015</li> </ul> </li> <li>Number of high risk complaints         <ul> <li>investigated and the risk controlled</li> <li>12</li> <li></li> <li>81</li> <li></li> <li>55.186</li> <li>564,015</li> <li>507.15</li> <li>555.186</li> <li>564,015</li> </ul> </li> <li>Service Area: Primary Health Care</li> <li>Service Area: Primary Health Care</li> <li>Service standards</li> <li>Number and age standardised rate of potentially preventable admitted patient episodes of care:             <ul> <li>Non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait</li> <li>17,795</li> <li>8,595</li> <li>7,559</li></ul></li></ul>  | Fall related hospitalisations for older people (aged over 65 years): |       |             |             |             |
| Other measures<br>Percentage of target population<br>screened for:•breast cancer857.5%57.6%57.6%•cervical cancer957.6%55.3%55.3%•bowel cancer1037.0%36.6%38.0%Percentage of Queensland population<br>with access to fluoridated drinking<br>   | Percentage   |       | 2.5%        | 2.6%        | 2.5%        |
| Percentage of target population<br>screened for:     breast cancer  breast cancer | Number   |       | 14,306      | 15,915      | 16,000      |
| Percentage of target population<br>screened for:     breast cancer  breast cancer | Other measures   |       |             |             |             |
| <ul> <li>cervical cancer</li> <li>cervical cancer</li> <li>p</li> <li>57.6%</li> <li>55.3%</li> <li>53.3%</li> <li>55.3%</li> <li>53.3%</li> <li>55.3%</li> <li>53.3%</li> <li>55.3%</li> <li>53.3%</li> <li>55.3%</li> <li>54.01</li> <li>55.3%</li> <li>564.015</li> <li>564.015</li></ul>   |  |       |             |             |             |
| <ul> <li>cervical cancer</li> <li>9 57.6% 55.3% 55.3%</li> <li>bowel cancer</li> <li>10 37.0% 36.6% 38.0%</li> <li>Percentage of Queensland population with access to fluoridated drinking water</li> <li>11 87% 87% 91%</li> <li>Number of high risk complaints investigated and the risk controlled</li> <li>12 81</li> <li>State contribution (\$000)</li> <li>259,043 300,987 303,075</li> <li>Other revenue (\$000)</li> <li>241,672 254,199 260,940</li> <li>Total cost (\$000)</li> <li>13 500,715 555,186 564,015</li> <li>Service Area: Primary Health Care</li> <li>Service Area: Primary Health Care</li> <li>Service standards</li> <li>Number and age standardised rate of potentially preventable admitted patient episodes of care:</li> <li>Non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait</li> <li>113,059 125,453 113,059 Islander patients</li> <li>25 27.4 25</li> <li>Aboriginal and Torres Strait</li> <li>14 69.7 77.1 67.6</li> <li>Percentage of women who, during their pregnancy were smoking after 20 weeks:</li> <li>Non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait</li> <li>11% 11.1% 10.5% Islander patients</li> <li>Aboriginal and Torres Strait</li> <li>15 43% 45.3% 41.2% Islander patients</li> <li>Other measures</li> <li>Number of adult oral health weighted</li> </ul>   | • breast cancer  | Q     | 57.5%       | 57.6%       | 57.6%       |
| Percentage of Queensland population<br>with access to fluoridated drinking<br>water 11 87% 87% 91%<br>Number of high risk complaints<br>investigated and the risk controlled 12 81<br>State contribution (\$000) 259,043 300,987 303,075<br>Other revenue (\$000) 259,043 300,987 303,075<br>Other revenue (\$000) 13 500,715 555,186 564,015<br>Service Area: Primary Health Care<br>Service standards<br>Number and age standardised rate of<br>potentially preventable admitted<br>patient episodes of care:<br>• Non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait 113,059 125,453 113,059<br>Islander patients 25 27.4 25<br>• Aboriginal and Torres Strait 7,795 8,595 7,559<br>Islander patients 14 69.7 77.1 67.6<br>Percentage of women who, during their<br>pregnancy were smoking after 20<br>weeks:<br>• Non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait 11% 11.1% 10.5%<br>Islander patients 15 43% 45.3% 41.2%<br>Islander patients<br>• Aboriginal and Torres Strait 15 43% 45.3% 41.2%<br>Islander patients  | cervical cancer  |       | 57.6%       | 55.3%       | 55.3%       |
| with access to fluoridated drinking<br>water 11 87% 87% 91%<br>Number of high risk complaints<br>investigated and the risk controlled 12 81<br>State contribution (\$000) 259,043 300,987 303,075<br>Other revenue (\$000) 241,672 254,199 260,940<br>Total cost (\$000) 13 500,715 555,186 564,015<br>Service Area: Primary Health Care<br>Service standards<br>Number and age standardised rate of<br>potentially preventable admitted<br>patient episodes of care:<br>• Non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait 113,059 125,453 113,059<br>Islander patients 25 27.4 255<br>• Aboriginal and Torres Strait 7,795 8,595 7,559<br>Islander patients 14 69.7 77.1 67.6<br>Percentage of women who, during their<br>pregnancy were smoking after 20<br>weeks:<br>• Non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait 11% 11.1% 10.5%<br>Islander patients<br>• Aboriginal and Torres Strait 15 43% 45.3% 41.2%<br>Islander patients<br>• Aboriginal and Torres Strait 15 43% 45.3% 41.2%<br>Islander patients   | bowel cancer   | 10    | 37.0%       | 36.6%       | 38.0%       |
| water1187%87%91%Number of high risk complaints<br>investigated and the risk controlled1281State contribution (\$000)259,043300,987303,075State contribution (\$000)241,672254,199260,940Total cost (\$000)13500,715555,186564,015Service Area: Primary Health CareService Area: Primary Health CareService standards<br>Number and age standardised rate of<br>potentially preventable admitted<br>patient episodes of care:113,059125,453113,059• Non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait<br>Islander patients113,059125,453113,059Islander patients1469.777.167.6Percentage of women who, during their<br>pregnancy were smoking after 20<br>weeks:11%11.1%10.5%• Non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait<br>Islander patients1543%45.3%41.2%Stander patients1543%45.3%41.2%Other measuresNumber of adult oral health weighted1,800,000 –1   |  |       |             |             |             |
| investigated and the risk controlled1281State contribution (\$000)259,043300,987303,075Other revenue (\$000)241,672254,199260,940Total cost (\$000)13500,715555,186564,015Service Area: Primary Health CareService standardsService standardsNumber and age standardised rate of<br>potentially preventable admitted<br>patient episodes of care:113,059125,453113,059Islander patients2527.425Aboriginal and Torres Strait7,7958,5957,559Islander patients1469.777.167.6Percentage of women who, during their<br>pregnancy were smoking after 20<br>weeks:11%11.1%10.5%Non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait11%11.1%10.5%Islander patients1543%45.3%41.2%Other measuresNumber of adult oral health weighted1,800,000 –1  | water  | 11    | 87%         | 87%         | 91%         |
| State contribution (\$000)259,043300,987303,075Other revenue (\$000)241,672254,199260,940Total cost (\$000)13500,715555,186564,015Service Area: Primary Health CareService standardsService standardsService standardsNumber and age standardised rate of<br>potentially preventable admitted<br>patient episodes of care:113,059125,453113,059Islander patients2527.425Aboriginal and Torres Strait7,7958,5957,559Islander patients1469.777.167.6Percentage of women who, during their<br>pregnancy were smoking after 20<br>weeks:11%11.1%10.5%Islander patients1543%45.3%41.2%Islander patients1543%45.3%41.2%Other measures<br>Number of adult oral health weighted1,800,000 –1100,000 –   |  |       |             |             |             |
| Other revenue (\$000)241,672254,199260,940Total cost (\$000)13500,715555,186564,015Service Area: Primary Health CareService standardsNumber and age standardised rate of<br>potentially preventable admitted<br>patient episodes of care:•Non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait113,059125,453113,059Islander patients2527.425•Aboriginal and Torres Strait7,7958,5957,559Islander patients1469.777.167.6Percentage of women who, during their<br>pregnancy were smoking after 20<br>weeks:11%11.1%10.5%Islander patients1543%45.3%41.2%Other measuresNumber of adult oral health weighted1,800,000 –1   | -  | 12    |             |             |             |
| Total cost (\$000)13500,715555,186564,015Service Area: Primary Health CareService standardsNumber and age standardised rate of<br>potentially preventable admitted<br>patient episodes of care:113,059125,453113,059Islander patients2527.425Aboriginal and Torres Strait7,7958,5957,559Islander patients1469.777.167.6Percentage of women who, during their<br>pregnancy were smoking after 20<br>weeks:11%11.1%10.5%Islander patients1543%45.3%41.2%Other measuresNumber of adult oral health weighted1,800,000 –1   |  |       |             | -           |             |
| Service Area: Primary Health Care         Service standards         Number and age standardised rate of         potentially preventable admitted         patient episodes of care:         • Non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait       113,059         Islander patients       25         • Aboriginal and Torres Strait       7,795         Islander patients       14         69.7       77.1         67.6         Percentage of women who, during their         pregnancy were smoking after 20         weeks:         • Non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait         11%       11.1%         Islander patients         • Aboriginal and Torres Strait         11%       11.1%         10.5%         Islander patients         • Non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait         11%       11.1%         10.5%         Islander patients         • Aboriginal and Torres Strait         15       43%         45.3%       41.2%         Islander patients         Other measures         Number of adult oral health weighted       1,800,000 –  |  | 12    |             | -           | •           |
| Service standardsNumber and age standardised rate of<br>potentially preventable admitted<br>patient episodes of care:• Non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait113,059125,453113,059Islander patients2527.425• Aboriginal and Torres Strait7,7951469.7Percentage of women who, during their<br>pregnancy were smoking after 20<br>weeks:• Non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait11%11%11.1%10.5%<br>Islander patients• Aboriginal and Torres Strait11%11%11.1%10.5%<br>Islander patients• Aboriginal and Torres Strait11543%45.3%41.2%Other measures<br>Number of adult oral health weighted1,800,000 –  | •  | 15    | 500,715     | 555,100     | 504,015     |
| Number and age standardised rate of<br>potentially preventable admitted<br>patient episodes of care:<br>• Non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait 113,059 125,453 113,059<br>Islander patients 25 27.4 25<br>• Aboriginal and Torres Strait 7,795 8,595 7,559<br>Islander patients 14 69.7 77.1 67.6<br>Percentage of women who, during their<br>pregnancy were smoking after 20<br>weeks:<br>• Non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait 11% 11.1% 10.5%<br>Islander patients<br>• Aboriginal and Torres Strait 15 43% 45.3% 41.2%<br>Islander patients<br>• Aboriginal and Torres Strait 15 43% 45.3% 41.2%<br>Islander patients   | -  |       |             |             |             |
| Islander patients2527.425• Aboriginal and Torres Strait7,7958,5957,559Islander patients1469.777.167.6Percentage of women who, during their<br>pregnancy were smoking after 20<br>weeks:911.1%10.5%• Non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait11%11.1%10.5%Islander patients1543%45.3%41.2%Other measures<br>Number of adult oral health weighted1,800,000 –1  | Number and age standardised rate of potentially preventable admitted |       |             |             |             |
| Islander patients2527.425• Aboriginal and Torres Strait7,7958,5957,559Islander patients1469.777.167.6Percentage of women who, during their<br>pregnancy were smoking after 20<br>weeks:11%11.1%10.5%• Non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait11%11.1%10.5%Islander patients1543%45.3%41.2%Other measures<br>Number of adult oral health weighted1,800,000 –110.000 –  | Non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait                                     |       | 113,059     | 125,453     | 113,059     |
| Islander patients1469.777.167.6Percentage of women who, during their<br>pregnancy were smoking after 20<br>weeks:1100000000000000000000000000000000000   | Islander patients  |       |             |             |             |
| <ul> <li>Percentage of women who, during their pregnancy were smoking after 20 weeks:</li> <li>Non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait 11% 11.1% 10.5% Islander patients</li> <li>Aboriginal and Torres Strait 15 43% 45.3% 41.2% Islander patients</li> <li>Other measures</li> <li>Number of adult oral health weighted 1,800,000 –</li> </ul>  | Aboriginal and Torres Strait   |       | 7,795       | 8,595       | 7,559       |
| pregnancy were smoking after 20<br>weeks:<br>• Non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait 11% 11.1% 10.5%<br>Islander patients<br>• Aboriginal and Torres Strait 15 43% 45.3% 41.2%<br>Islander patients<br>• Other measures<br>Number of adult oral health weighted 1,800,000 –   | Islander patients  | 14    | 69.7        | 77.1        | 67.6        |
| Islander patients<br>• Aboriginal and Torres Strait 15 43% 45.3% 41.2%<br>Islander patients<br>Other measures<br>Number of adult oral health weighted 1,800,000 –  | pregnancy were smoking after 20                                      |       |             |             |             |
| Islander patients Other measures Number of adult oral health weighted 1,800,000 –  | -  |       | 11%         | 11.1%       | 10.5%       |
| Number of adult oral health weighted 1,800,000 –   | -  | 15    | 43%         | 45.3%       | 41.2%       |
|  | Other measures   |       |             |             |             |
| occasions of service (ages 16+) 16 2,000,000 1,725,337 1,800,000   | Number of adult oral health weighted                                 |       | 1,800,000 - |             |             |
|  | occasions of service (ages 16+)                                      | 16    | 2,000,000   | 1,725,337   | 1,800,000   |

|   | Notes      | 2011-12<br>Target/est. | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Target/est. |
|---|------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Number of children and adolescent oral                                  |            | Tungery esti           | LSt. actual            | Turgetyest             |
| health weighted occasions of service                                    |            |                        |                        |                        |
| (0-15 years)  | 17         | 1,200,000              | 1,273,531              | 1,300,000              |
| State contribution (\$000)  |            | 538,005                | 541,081                | 549,536                |
| Other revenue (\$000)   |            | 89,098                 | 98,339                 | 98,333                 |
| Total cost (\$000)  | 13         | 627,103                | 639,420                | 647,869                |
| Service Area: Ambulatory Care   |            |                        |                        |                        |
| Service standards   |            |                        |                        |                        |
| Percentage of emergency department                                      |            |                        |                        |                        |
| attendances who depart within 4 hours                                   |            | New                    |                        |                        |
| of their arrival in the department                                      | 18, 19     | Measure                | 63%                    | 74%                    |
| Median wait time for treatment in                                       |            |                        |                        |                        |
| emergency departments (minutes)   |            |                        | 23                     | 20                     |
| Percentage of emergency department                                      |            |                        |                        |                        |
| patients seen within recommended  |            |                        |                        |                        |
| timeframes:   |            |                        |                        |                        |
| • Category 1 (within 2 minutes)   |            | 1000/                  | 100%                   | 1000/                  |
| • Category 2 (within 10 minutes)  |            | 100%<br>80%            | 100%                   | 100%<br>80%            |
| • Category 3 (within 30 minutes)  |            | 75%                    | 82%<br>62%             | 75%                    |
| • Category 4 (within 60 minutes)  |            | 70%                    | 67%                    | 70%                    |
| • Category 5 (within 120 minutes)                                       |            | 70%                    | 88%                    | 70%                    |
| All categories  | 20, 21     |                        | 68%                    |                        |
| Percentage of live born, low birth                                      |            |                        |                        |                        |
| weight babies born to:  |            |                        |                        |                        |
| <ul> <li>Non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait</li> </ul>                    |            | 5.8%                   | 6.30%                  | 5.8%                   |
| Islander patients   |            | 010/0                  |                        | 0.070                  |
| Aboriginal and Torres Strait  | 15         | 9.4%                   | 11.80%                 | 9.1%                   |
| Islander patients   |            |                        |                        |                        |
| Other measures  |            |                        |                        |                        |
| Total weighted activity units:  |            |                        |                        |                        |
| Emergency Department  |            | 418,127 –              | 203,228                | 207,656                |
| Outpatients   | 22, 23, 24 | 459,940                | 263,913                | 263,734                |
| Percentage of women who gave birth                                      |            |                        |                        |                        |
| and had 5 antenatal visits or more in                                   |            |                        |                        |                        |
| the antenatal period:   |            |                        |                        |                        |
| <ul> <li>Non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait<br/>Islander women</li> </ul> |            | 92.5%                  | 96.3%                  | 96.50%                 |
| Aboriginal and Torres Strait  | 15         | 89.3%                  | 86.6%                  | 93.8%                  |
| Islander women  | -          |                        |                        |                        |
| State contribution (\$000)  |            | 1,507,617              | 1,503,661              | 1,549,181              |
| Other revenue (\$000)   | 40         | 710,531                | 749,006                | 817,892                |
| Total cost (\$000)  | 13         | 2,218,148              | 2,252,667              | 2,367,073              |

|   | Notes      | 2011-12<br>Target/est. | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Target/est. |
|---|------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Service Area: Acute Care  |            |                        |                        |                        |
| Service standards   |            |                        |                        |                        |
| Median wait time for elective surgery   |            |                        |                        |                        |
| (days):   |            |                        |                        |                        |
| <ul> <li>Category 1 (30 days)</li> </ul>                                      |            |                        | 13                     |                        |
| <ul> <li>Category 2 (90 days)</li> </ul>                                      |            |                        | 50                     |                        |
| <ul> <li>Category 3 (365 days)</li> </ul>                                     |            |                        | 114                    |                        |
| All categories  | 25         |                        | 29                     | 25                     |
| Percentage of elective surgery patients treated within clinically recommended |            |                        |                        |                        |
| timeframes:   |            |                        |                        |                        |
| <ul> <li>Category 1 (30 days)</li> </ul>                                      |            |                        | 88%                    | 95%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 2 (90 days)</li> </ul>                                      |            |                        | 78%                    | 84%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 3 (365 days)</li> </ul>                                     | 26, 27, 28 |                        | 90%                    | 93%                    |
| Number of days waited at the 90 <sup>th</sup>                                 |            |                        |                        |                        |
| percentile for elective surgery:  |            |                        |                        |                        |
| • Category 1 (30 days)  |            | 30                     | 35                     | 30                     |
| <ul> <li>Category 2 (90 days)</li> </ul>                                      |            | 90                     | 133                    | 90                     |
| <ul> <li>Category 3 (365 days)</li> </ul>                                     |            | 365                    | 365                    | 365                    |
| Percentage of admitted patients   |            |                        |                        |                        |
| discharged against medical advice:  |            |                        |                        |                        |
| <ul> <li>Non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait<br/>Islander patients</li> </ul>    |            | 0.00/                  | 0.00/                  | 0.00                   |
| •   |            | 0.8%                   | 0.8%                   | 0.8%                   |
| <ul> <li>Aboriginal and Torres Strait<br/>Islander patients</li> </ul>        |            | 2.2%                   | 2.23%                  | 1.9%                   |
|   |            | 2.270                  | 2.2370                 | 1.9%                   |
| Average cost per weighted activity unit                                       |            | \$4,140 -              |                        |                        |
| for Activity Based Funding facilities   | 29         | \$4,390                | \$4,422                | \$4,359                |
| Other measures  |            |                        |                        |                        |
| Total weighted activity units –   |            | 910,380 -              |                        |                        |
| Inpatients (including critical care)  | 22, 23, 30 | 963,900                | 925,513                | 962,625                |
| State contribution (\$000)  |            | 3,725,780              | 3,710,455              | 3,825,488              |
| Other revenue (\$000)<br>Total cost (\$000)                                   | 13         | 2,064,854<br>5,790,634 | 2,175,604<br>5,886,059 | 2,376,094<br>6,201,582 |
| Service Area: Rehabilitation and Extend                                       |            | 3,730,034              | 3,000,033              | 0,201,302              |
| Service standard  | eu care    |                        |                        |                        |
| Average number of public hospital beds<br>occupied each day by nursing home   |            |                        |                        |                        |
| type patients   |            | 375                    | 372                    | 375                    |
| Other measures  |            |                        |                        |                        |
| Total weighted activity units – Sub   |            | 91,187 –               |                        |                        |
| <b>o</b> ,  |            |                        |                        |                        |

|   | Notes         | 2011-12<br>Target/est. | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Target/est |
|---|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
|   |               | Target/est.            | ESI. actual            | Target/est            |
| Number of State Government                        |               |                        |                        |                       |
| Residential Aged Care Facilities and              |               |                        |                        |                       |
| Services meeting National                         |               | 20                     | 20                     | 24                    |
| Accreditation Standards                           |               | 20                     | 20                     | 20                    |
| State contribution (\$000)                        |               | 490,221<br>468,860     | 500,698                | 522,682               |
| Other revenue (\$000)<br>Total cost (\$000)       | 10            | 468,860<br>959,081     | 463,999<br>964,697     | 486,81<br>1,009,49    |
| Service Area: Integrated Mental Health            | 13<br>Somicos | 559,081                | 904,097                | 1,009,49              |
| Service standard                                  | Services      |                        |                        |                       |
| Proportion of re-admissions to acute              |               |                        |                        |                       |
| psychiatric care within 28 days of                |               |                        |                        |                       |
| discharge   | 31, 32, 33    | 15% - 20%              | 11.3%                  | 10% - 14%             |
|   | 51, 52, 55    | 13/0 20/0              | 11.570                 | 10/0 14/              |
| Other measures<br>Extended treatment facility and |               | New                    |                        |                       |
| psychiatric hospital patient days                 | 34            | Measure                | 132,044                | 140,00                |
| psychiatric nospital patient days                 | 54            | Wedsure                | 132,044                | 140,000               |
| Mental health acute admitted                      |               | 190,000 -              |                        | 200,000 -             |
| psychiatric care days                             |               | 200,000                | 207,904                | 210,00                |
| Rate of community follow up within 1              |               |                        |                        |                       |
| to 7 days following discharge from an             | 32, 33,       |                        |                        |                       |
| acute mental health inpatient unit                | 35, 36        | 55% - 60%              | 51.2%                  | 55% - 60%             |
|   |               |                        |                        |                       |
| Total weighted activity units – Mental            |               | 72,274 –               |                        |                       |
| Health  | 22, 37        | 86,728                 | 87,736                 | 89,069                |
| Number of ambulatory service contacts             |               | New                    |                        |                       |
| (Mental Health)                                   | 36            | Measure                | 1,213,844              | 1,199,000             |
| Number of support hours provided by               |               |                        |                        |                       |
| Transitional Recovery Programs                    | 38, 39, 40    | 165,000                | 246,429                | 208,91                |
| Number of places provided by                      | 38, 39, 40,   |                        |                        |                       |
| Transitional Recovery Programs                    | 41            | 530                    | 561                    | 493                   |
| Number of places provided by Housing              |               |                        |                        |                       |
| and Support Programs                              | 38, 42        | 240                    | 245                    | 25                    |
| Number of hours of support through                |               |                        |                        |                       |
| Community Mental Health Early                     |               |                        |                        |                       |
| Intervention Programs                             | 38            | 72,500                 | 77,893                 | 78,00                 |
| Number of unique service users with               |               |                        |                        |                       |
| psychiatric disability                            | 38, 43        | 2,300 – 2,500          | 2,360                  | 48                    |
| State contribution (\$000)                        | ,             | 611,784                | 613,246                | 691,16                |
| Other revenue (\$000)                             |               | 338,945                | 347,981                | 380,930               |
| Total cost (\$000)                                | 13            | 950,729                | 961,227                | 1,072,09              |

Notes:

- 1. 2011-12 Est. actual is derived from an interim data set. 2012-13 Target/est. is based on population trends, using comparable data collections from the previous 5 to 10 years, which may result in a lower target than 2011-12.
- 2. While the 2011-12 Est. Actual was below the target, rates have increased by 3.6% per year since 2004.
- 3. The 2012-13 Target/est. is based on trend data from the previous 5 to 10 years which may result in a lower target than 2011-12.
- 4. While the 2011-12 Target/est. was not achieved, rates have decreased by 4% per year since 2001.
- 5. No target was included for 2011-12 (males and females) as the baseline survey did not provide information from which a target could be derived.
- 6. The previous measure (New notifications of HIV infection) has been amended to 'Annual notification rate of HIV infection'. Measurement by notification rate is a new measure, and is a reflection of the number of notifications per 100,000 population. Measures to address HIV notifications during 2012-13 will be under the direction of the new HIV Ministerial Advisory Committee. Queensland Health anticipates increased testing will result in a short-term increase in the notification rate, but is committed to meeting the United Nations' and Commonwealth declarations to reduce transmission rates by 50% by 2015.
- 7. The 2011-12 measure has been amended to be consistent with reporting milestones under the National Partnership Agreement (NPA) on Essential Vaccines and is represented as a new measure. Queensland, along with other states and territories, is unable to publish vaccination rates for Indigenous children subject to the agreement of data release protocols with the Commonwealth Department of Health and Ageing. These issues are expected to be resolved to enable reporting in the 2013-14 Service Delivery Statements. Prior to this, Queensland data on vaccination rates for Indigenous children will be publically available in the next performance report for the NPA, which is scheduled to be released later in 2012.
- The 2011-12 Est. actual is the most recent period for which data is available (Jan 2009 to Dec 2010).
   There has been a slight decrease in the participation rate from 58.3% (Jan 2008 to Dec 2009) to 57.6%
   (Jan 2009 to Dec 2010). Queensland's participation was higher than the national average of 54.8%.
- 9. The 2011-12 Est. actual figure relates to the most recent period for which data is available and reported (Jan 2009 to Dec 2010). The Queensland decrease in participation from 57.0% (Jan 2008 to Dec 2009) to 55.3% (Jan 2009 to Dec 2010) mirrored a decrease in the national screening participation rate, from 58.6% to 57.4% over the same period. The 2012-13 Target/est. relates to the next reporting period (Jan 2010 Dec 2011) and is based on preliminary screening data.
- 10. The 2011-12 Est. actual figure relates to the participation rate for the 2010 calendar year. The actual rate of 36.6% was lower than the 2011-12 Target/est. (37.0%) which can be attributed to a suspension of the program nationally due to a fault with the screening kit.
- 11. The wording of the fluoridation measure has been amended to improve clarity. There has been no change to the scope of the measure.
- 12. The 2011-12 Est. actual is based on preliminary/available data. No target is set for this measure as Queensland Health does not have the ability to control the number of high risk complaints received. High risk issues managed may include significant communicable disease outbreaks; suspected intentional food contamination of public health importance and significant environmental health, food and food borne illness complaints.
- 13. Explanations of variances are provided in the financial statements.
- 14. Age-standardised rates are calculated per 1,000 population.
- 15. The 2012-13 Target/est. has been set to align with the NPA on Closing the Gap in Indigenous Health Outcomes by 2033-34.
- 16. The 2011-12 Target/est. was set based on a preliminary data set.
- 17. Weighted occasions of service for children and adolescent oral health were introduced as a new measure in the 2011-12 SDS. The 2011-12 Est. actual and 2012-13 Target/est. are based on data sets that continue to be refined.
- 18. Target set as the midway point between the 2012 and the 2013 calendar year National Emergency Access Targets (NEAT), as agreed to in the NPA on Improving Public Hospital Services.
- 19. As the NEAT was only introduced in January 2012, Queensland is reporting performance in 2011-12 substantially below the 2012-13 Target/est.
- 20. The wording of the service standard has been amended to align with the NEAT (Refer note 17). The scope of this measure has not changed. A target is not included for 'all categories' as there is no national benchmark, however the service standard has been included (without a target) as it is a nationally recognised standard measure for Emergency Department (ED) performance.

- 21. The triage Category 3 results have been consistently under target in previous years however performance has improved from the 2010-11 Est. actual (57%) to the 2011-12 Est. actual (62%). Category 3 patients represent the largest cohort of patients among the categories (41%).
- 22. The 2011-12 Target/est. has been amended to reflect Phase 14 Activity Based Funding Model (ABF) Weighted Activity Unit (WAU) to enable comparison with 2011-12 Est. actuals. The 2012-13 Target/est. has been set based on the latest phase 15 figures, for which costs are not materially different to the phase 14 and for consistency with the Hospital and Health Service (HHS) Service Agreements.
- 23. The statewide totals (2011-12 Est. actuals and 2012-13 Target/est.) also include activity provided through agreements with Mater Health Services, St Vincent's Brisbane and services delivered under Surgery Connect.
- 24. Previous measure was reported across three categories (emergency services, speciality clinics and diagnostics and outreach services) has been amended to 'total weighted activity units: emergency services and outpatients'. The costs for the diagnostics and outreach services are now included in the WAUs as reported.
- 25. A target is not included for categories 1-3 as there is no national benchmark at the 50<sup>th</sup> percentile. A target has been included for 'All Categories' to be consistent with the HHS service agreements.
- 26. Previous measure amended to include reporting by category which is consistent with the HHS Service Agreements.
- 27. The 2012-13 Target/est. is set at the midway point between the 2012 and 2013 calendar year National Elective Surgery Targets (NEST), as agreed in the NPA on Improving Public Hospital Services.
- 28. As the NEST was introduced in January 2012, Queensland is reporting performance below the 2012-13 Target/est.
- 29. The previous service standard 'Average cost per WAU for acute admitted patients' has been amended to the Average cost per WAU for ABF facilities, which is consistent with the HHS Service Agreements. The scope of the measure has not changed. The 2011-12 Target/est. has been amended to reflect Phase 14 ABF Model WAU to enable comparison with 2011-12 Est. actuals.
- 30. Service standard amended from 'Acute admitted patient weighted activity unit to 'Total weighted activity units inpatients' to be consistent with HHS service agreements.
- 31. The methodology for this indicator has been revised. Prior to 2011-12, this indicator reflected readmission to the same facility, and related only to adults. For 2011-12 onwards, this now includes readmission to any facility in Queensland, and includes all age groups.
- 32. Data for 2011-12 is preliminary. 2011-12 Est. actual has been calculated on a pro rata basis from the July 2011 to March 2012 figures.
- 33. The service standard wording has been amended to be consistent with HHS Service Agreements.
- 34. This measure is similar to the discontinued measure 'Mental health extended treatment accrued mental health care days', however relates only to standalone facilities not funded through ABF.
- 35. The methodology has been revised. Prior to 2011-12 this indicator related only to adults. For 2011-12 onwards, the indicator reflects performance for all age groups. This has led to a reduction in performance as rates of follow-up are lower among the Child/Youth and Older Persons populations.
- 36. The statewide total also includes service contacts to be delivered by the Mater Health Services.
- 37. This indicator refers to the number of separations from a mental health service organisation's acute mental health inpatient unit(s) for which a public sector community mental health service contact was recorded in the seven days immediately following that separation.
- 38. This service standard was transferred from the 'Disability and Community Care Services' service area of the Department of Communities, Child Safety and Disability Services following Machinery of Government (MoG) changes.
- 39. This performance measure relates to the transition from Correction Facilities, Residential Recovery and Transitional Recovery Services.
- 40. The 2012-13 Target/est. takes into account re-negotiated contracts with service providers based on a revised methodology for determining outputs. The previous methodology, on which the 2011-12 Est. actuals were based, counted hours of service received by individual clients (e.g. one hour of service to a group of six clients would count as six hours). The new methodology requires service providers to report the hours of service actually delivered, whether to an individual or to a group of clients. The change is most significant for service types that are delivered in shared residential settings.
- 41. This measure relates to the total number of clients supported by this service. As it is a short/medium term facility the 'places' are filled by more than one client in a year.

- 42. The Housing and Support Program coordinates the long-term provision of social housing and support services, so 'places' are typically filled by one client for several years or longer. Figures refer to the number of clients that can be assisted at any one time.
- 43. The 2011-12 Est. actual refers to service users whose primary disability is psychiatric and excludes those whose primary disability is not psychiatric, but who also have a significant psychiatric disability. For the 2012-13 Target/est. the scope of this measure has been revised to include only users of the psychiatric disability services that are now delivered through Queensland Health (i.e. the Housing and Support Program, and Project 300) after the MoG change.

## **Discontinued Measures**

Performance measures included in the 2011-12 Service Delivery Statements which have been discontinued or replaced by more appropriate measures are reported in the following table:

| No  | otes  | 2011-12      | 2011-12     | 2012-13      |
|---|-------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
|   |       | Target/est.  | Est. actual | Target/est.  |
| Service Area: Prevention, Promotion and Prote                   | ction |              |             |              |
| Percentage of the Queensland population who adopt ultraviolet   |       |              |             |              |
| protective behaviours   |       |              |             |              |
| Persons   |       |              | 52.6%       |              |
| Male  |       |              | 53.5%       | Discontinued |
| • Female  | 1     |              | 51.7%       | measure      |
| Vaccination rates at designated milestones for:                 |       |              |             |              |
| <ul> <li>All children aged 2 years</li> </ul>                   |       | 92%          | 92.7%       |              |
| <ul> <li>Aboriginal and Torres Strait</li> </ul>                |       | 92%          |             |              |
| Islander children aged 2 years                                  |       |              |             |              |
| <ul> <li>Year 8 female students for Human</li> </ul>            |       | 75%          | 62%         | Discontinued |
| Papilloma Virus (HPV)   | 2     |              |             | measure      |
| Service Area: Ambulatory Care                                   |       |              |             |              |
| Total number of non-admitted<br>occasions of service (including |       |              | 11,214,558  |              |
| emergency services):  |       |              |             |              |
| <ul> <li>Emergency services</li> </ul>                          |       |              | 1,708,783   |              |
| Specialty clinics   |       | 11,500,000 - | 3,427,424   | Discontinued |
| <ul> <li>Diagnostic and outreach services</li> </ul>            | 3     | 12,000,000   | 6,078,351   | measure      |
| Service Area: Acute Care  |       |              |             |              |
| Percentage of patients admitted from                            |       |              |             |              |
| emergency departments within 8                                  |       |              |             | Discontinued |
| hours   | 4     | 80%          | 63%         | measure      |
| Acute admitted patient episodes of                              |       | 950,000 -    |             | Discontinued |
| care  | 3     | 980,000      | 954,420     | measure      |
|   |       | 2,600,000 -  |             | Discontinued |
| Patient Days  | 5     | 2,800,000    | 2,554,723   | measure      |
| Number of available bed and bed                                 |       | 10,970 —     |             | Discontinued |
| alternatives for public acute hospitals                         | 6     | 11,020       | 10,804      | measure      |
| Service Area: Rehabilitation and Extended Care                  | 9     |              |             |              |
| Sub and non acute patient days                                  |       |              |             |              |
| (including Maintenance care,                                    |       | 525,000 -    |             | Discontinued |
| Rehabilitation and Palliative Care)                             | 3     | 535,000      | 542,195     | measure      |
| Average cost per weighted activity                              |       | \$4,550 -    |             | Discontinued |
|   |       | \$4,800      | \$4,290     |              |

|  | Notes | 2011-12<br>Target/est. | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Target/est.  |
|--|-------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Service Integrated Mental Health Service                         |       |                        |                        |                         |
| Mental health acute admitted patient episodes of care            | 3, 10 | 14,000 –<br>15,000     | 15,835                 | Discontinued<br>measure |
| Mental health patients assessing community mental health care    | 9, 10 | 70,000 –<br>75,000     | 81,178                 | Discontinued measure    |
| Mental health extended treatment accrued mental health care days | 8, 10 | 190,000 –<br>200,000   | 178,343                | Discontinued measure    |
| Community mental health occasions of service                     | 9, 10 | 950,000 –<br>1,050,000 | 1,213,844              | Discontinued measure    |

Notes:

- 1. This measure has been discontinued as the continuing measure (Percentage of the QLD population who were sunburnt on the previous weekend) is a more appropriate indicator of sun protection behaviours.
- 2. The 2011-12 service standard has been amended to be consistent with reporting milestones under the NPA on Essential Vaccines and is represented as a new measure. Queensland, along with other states and territories, is unable to publish vaccination rates for Indigenous children subject to the agreement of data release protocols with the Commonwealth Department of Health and Ageing. These issues are expected to be resolved to enable reporting in the 2013-14 SDS. Prior to this, Queensland data on vaccination rates for Indigenous children will be publically available in the next performance report for the NPA, which is scheduled to be released in late 2012.
- 3. As a result of implementation of the Activity Based Funding (ABF) model this measure has been replaced by the service standards reporting the number of Weighted Activity Units (WAUs).
- 4. The measure has been discontinued and a new measure included (Percentage of emergency department attendances who depart within 4 hours of their arrival in the department) which is consistent with the NEAT, as agreed to in the NPA on Improving Public Hospital Services.
- 5. This measure has been discontinued as it is considered that as a throughput measure it is no longer a meaningful/informative standard.
- 6. This measure has been discontinued as a result of the introduction of ABF, as bed numbers are no longer an accurate form of reporting hospital capacity or activity. Hospitals are now measured on WAUs across inpatients, outpatients, critical care, sub acute, emergency and mental health.
- 7. As a result of implementation of the ABF model this measure has been replaced by a new measure (Average cost per weighted activity unit for ABF facilities). The 2011-12 Target/est. has been amended to reflect Phase 14 ABF WAU to enable comparison with 2011-12 Est. actuals.
- 8. This measure has been replaced by 'Extended treatment facility and psychiatric hospital patient days' which excludes the count of activity that occurs in beds located on general acute hospital campuses as measures associated with the activity are reported in the WAU service standard.
- 9. This measure has been replaced by a new measure (Number of ambulatory service contacts) which aligns with national reporting and the 2012-13 HHS service agreements.
- 10. 2011-12 Est. actual is a preliminary figure based on 9 months of data (July 2011 to April 2012).

## CAPITAL

### **Capital program**

The total capital program for Queensland Health (including Queensland Health, Hospital and Health Services and capital grants) will invest \$1.886 billion in 2012-13, with an additional capital investment of \$21.8 million for the Council of the Queensland Institute of Medical Research.

In 2012-13, Queensland Health will continue its capital investment across a broad range of health infrastructure including hospitals, health technology, pathology, research and scientific services, mental health services, residential care, staff accommodation, and information and communication technologies.

The capital investment program will ensure that health infrastructure and assets support the delivery of health services and contribute to improved health outcomes for Queenslanders.

## **Capital budget statement**

| Health System             | Notes   | 2011-12<br>Adjusted<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. actual<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|---------------------------|---------|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Capital Purchases         | 1       |   |                                  |                               |
| Total plant and equipment |         | 1,741,431                               | 1,728,094                        | 1,784,580                     |
| Total other capital       | 2, 3, 4 | 68,644                                  | 38,574                           | 42,512                        |
| Total capital grants      |         | 10,000                                  | 21,997                           | 58,988                        |
| Total Capital Purchases   |         | 1,820,075                               | 1,788,665                        | 1,886,080                     |

Notes:

1. For more detail on the agency's capital acquisitions please refer to Budget Paper 3.

- Decrease from 2011-12 Budget to 2011-12 Est. actuals relates to deferrals in the Information Communication and Technology (ICT) program including e-Health Clinical Systems and other software development.
- 3. Increase from 2011-12 Budget to 2012-13 Estimate relates to increased investment in the ICT program including e-Health Clinical Systems and other software development.
- 4. Increase from 2011-12 Est. actual to 2012-13 Estimate relates to increased investment in the ICT program including e-Health Clinical Systems and other software development.

## **BUDGETED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

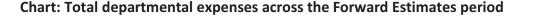
## Analysis of budgeted financial statements

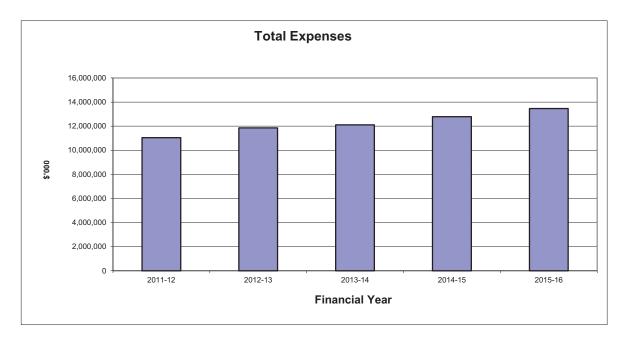
An analysis of the consolidated budgeted financial statements of Queensland Health and HHSs, as reflected in the Department's financial statements, is provided below.

### Health income statement

Total expenses are estimated to be \$11.862 billion in 2012-13, an increase of \$815.7 million from the 2011-12 budget. The 2012-13 budget supports growing demand and critical service needs, and includes growth funding for a number of initiatives including Regional Cancer Centres, More Beds for Hospitals, Mental Health, and Enterprise Bargaining increases.

Total expenditure will increase by \$1.606 billion or 14% from 2012-13 to 2015-16 predominately due to new and existing initiatives and enterprise bargaining arrangements.





### Health balance sheet

The Department's major assets in property, plant and equipment have a balance sheet value of \$8.385 billion. This is expected to increase to \$12.056 billion over the next three years, as a result of commissioning buildings and upwards movements in both building and land valuations.

## **INCOME STATEMENT**

| Health Consolidated                          | Notes     | 2011-12<br>Budget | 2011-12<br>Est. Act. | 2012-13<br>Estimate |
|--|-----------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|  |           | \$'000            | \$'000               | \$'000              |
| Income                                       |           |                   |                      |                     |
| Service revenue                              | 1, 10, 18 | 9,935,644         | 9,986,341            | 7,792,873           |
| User charges                                 | 2, 11, 19 | 837,466           | 900,165              | 999,864             |
| Grants and other contributions               | 3, 12, 20 | 243,447           | 329,290              | 3,042,447           |
| Other revenue                                |           | 29,853            | 40,041               | 26,948              |
| Gains on sale/revaluation of property, plant |           |                   |                      |                     |
| and equipment and investments                |           |                   | 3,419                |                     |
| Total income                                 |           | 11,046,410        | 11,259,256           | 11,862,132          |
| Expenses                                     |           |                   |                      |                     |
| Employee expenses                            | 5, 13, 21 | 7,121,860         | 7,298,844            | 7,569,239           |
| Supplies and services                        | 6, 14, 22 | 2,537,106         | 2,461,046            | 2,767,025           |
| Grants and subsidies                         | 7, 15     | 866,225           | 919,928              | 924,702             |
| Depreciation and amortisation                | 8, 16, 23 | 420,040           | 371,946              | 436,815             |
| Finance/borrowing costs                      |           |                   |                      |                     |
| Other expenses                               | 9, 17, 24 | 99,179            | 126,177              | 136,190             |
| Losses on sale/revaluation of property,      |           |                   |                      |                     |
| plant and equipment and investments          |           | 2,000             | 58,914               | 28,161              |
| Total expenses                               |           | 11,046,410        | 11,236,855           | 11,862,132          |
| OPERATING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)                  |           |                   | 22,401               |                     |
|  |           |                   | ,                    |                     |

## STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

|   |            | 2011-12          | 2011-12             | 2012-13            |
|---|------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Health Consolidated   | Notes      | Budget<br>\$'000 | Est. act.<br>\$'000 | Estimate<br>\$'000 |
| Net effect of the changes in accounting policies<br>and prior year adjustments<br>Increase/(decrease) in asset revaluation reserve<br>Net amount of all revenue and expense<br>adjustments direct to equity not disclosed above | 25, 27, 30 | <br>133,650<br>  | <br>(147,344)<br>   | <br>144,354<br>    |
| Net income recognised directly in equity  |            | 133,650          | (147,344)           | 144,354            |
| Surplus/(deficit) for the period  |            |                  | 22,401              |                    |
| Total recognised income and expense for the period  |            | 133,650          | (124,943)           | 144,354            |
| Equity injection/(withdrawal)   | 26, 28, 31 | 1,235,133        | 1,218,187           | 1,341,837          |
| Equity adjustments (MoG transfers)  | 29, 32     |                  |                     | 4,702              |
| Total movement in equity for period   |            | 1,368,783        | 1,093,244           | 1,490,893          |
|   |            |                  |                     | 1 1                |

## **BALANCE SHEET**

| Health Consolidated                          | Notes      | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CURRENT ASSETS                               |            |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash assets                                  | 33, 44     | 149,050                     | (66,224)                       | (72,241)                      |
| Receivables                                  | 34, 45, 55 | 362,474                     | 654,824                        | 685,648                       |
| Other financial assets                       |            |                             |                                |                               |
| Inventories                                  |            | 123,229                     | 130,191                        | 132,060                       |
| Other  | 35, 46     | 84,790                      | 126,425                        | 137,621                       |
| Non-financial assets held for sale           |            |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current assets                         |            | 719,543                     | 845,216                        | 883,088                       |
| NON-CURRENT ASSETS                           |            |                             |                                |                               |
| Receivables                                  |            | 13,829                      | 20,191                         | 20,191                        |
| Other financial assets                       | 36, 56     | 95,312                      | 60,923                         | 90,769                        |
| Property, plant and equipment                | 37, 47, 57 | 8,617,514                   | 8,384,641                      | 9,909,533                     |
| Intangibles                                  |            | 150,948                     | 149,429                        | 159,867                       |
| Other  | 48         | 8,022                       |                                |                               |
| Total non-current assets                     |            | 8,885,625                   | 8,615,184                      | 10,180,360                    |
| TOTAL ASSETS                                 |            | 9,605,168                   | 9,460,400                      | 11,063,448                    |
|  |            |                             |                                |                               |
|  |            | 222 (21                     | 202.100                        | 400 777                       |
| Payables<br>Accrued employee benefits        | 38, 49, 58 | 323,621<br>357,395          | 393,160<br>404,878             | 469,777<br>463,299            |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives | 39, 50, 59 | 120,787                     | 134,421                        | 405,299                       |
| Provisions                                   | 51, 60     | 120,707                     | 134,421                        | 179,857                       |
| Other  | 40, 61     | <br>878                     | <br>69,627                     | 2,068                         |
| Total current liabilities                    | 40, 01     | 802,681                     | 1,002,086                      | 1,115,001                     |
|  |            |                             |                                |                               |
|  |            |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables<br>Accrued employee benefits        |            |                             |                                |                               |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives | 41, 52     | <br>110,862                 | <br>59,977                     | <br>59,977                    |
| Provisions                                   | 41, 52     | 110,002                     | 55,577                         | 33,377                        |
| Other  |            | 2,367                       | 2,536                          | <br>1,776                     |
| Total non-current liabilities                |            | 113,229                     | 62,513                         | 61,753                        |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES                            |            | 915,910                     | 1,064,599                      | 1,176,754                     |
| NET ASSETS/(LIABILITIES)                     |            | 8,689,258                   | 8,395,801                      | 9,886,694                     |
|  |            |                             |                                |                               |
| EQUITY                                       |            |                             |                                |                               |
| Capital/contributed equity                   | 42, 53, 62 | 4,877,543                   | 5,034,146                      | 6,380,685                     |
| Accumulated surplus/(accumulated deficit)    |            | 2,397,181                   | 2,417,194                      | 2,417,194                     |
| Reserves:                                    |            | 4 44 4 50 5                 |                                | 4 000 04-                     |
| - Asset revaluation surplus                  | 43, 54, 63 | 1,414,534                   | 944,461                        | 1,088,815                     |
| - Other (specify)                            |            |                             |                                |                               |
| TOTAL EQUITY                                 |            | 8,689,258                   | 8,395,801                      | 9,886,694                     |
|  |            |                             |                                |                               |

## CASH FLOW STATEMENT

| Health Consolidated   | Notes      | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|---|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES  |            |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:  |            |                             |                                |                               |
| Service receipts  | 64, 77, 87 | 9,935,644                   | 10,053,900                     | 7,725,314                     |
| User charges  | 78, 88     | 822,348                     | 815,265                        | 961,493                       |
| Grants and other contributions  | 65, 79, 89 | 243,447                     | 328,697                        | 3,042,447                     |
| GST input tax credits received  | 66, 80     | 305,581                     | 476,712                        | 476,738                       |
| Other   | 67         | 29,377                      | 38,584                         | 26,472                        |
| Outflows:   |            |                             |                                |                               |
| Employee costs  | 68         | (7,096,655)                 |                                | (7,525,241)                   |
| Supplies and services   | 69, 81     | (2,538,799)                 |                                | (2,766,526)                   |
| GST paid on purchases   | 70, 82     | (305,940)                   |                                |                               |
| Grants and subsidies  |            | (866,225)                   | (914,692)                      | (924,702)                     |
| Borrowing costs   |            |                             |                                | ••                            |
| Other   | 71, 83, 90 | (70,891)                    | (169,183)                      | (124,921)                     |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) operating  |            |                             |                                |                               |
| activities  |            | 457,887                     | 426,814                        | 413,979                       |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES<br>Inflows:                                  |            |                             |                                |                               |
| Sales of property, plant and equipment<br>Investments redeemed                    | 72, 91     |                             | 11,853<br>                     |                               |
| Loans and advances redeemed<br>Outflows:  | 73, 92     |                             | 5,255                          |                               |
| Payments for property, plant and  |            |                             |                                |                               |
| equipment and intangibles   |            | (1,808,554)                 | (1,766,668)                    | (1,827,092)                   |
| Payments for investments  | 74, 93     | (27,981)                    |                                | (29,846)                      |
| Loans and advances made   | 75, 94     | (309)                       | (15,920)                       | (309)                         |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) investing  |            | (4.000.044)                 | (4 765 400)                    | (4.057.047)                   |
| activities  |            | (1,836,844)                 | (1,765,480)                    | (1,857,247)                   |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES<br>Inflows:                                  |            |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowings  | 84, 95     | 138,669                     | 134,421                        | 45,436                        |
| Equity injections   | 76, 85, 96 | 1,494,241                   | 1,429,200                      | 2,068,824                     |
| Outflows:<br>Borrowing redemptions  |            |                             |                                |                               |
| Finance lease payments  |            |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity withdrawals  | 86, 97     | (259,108)                   | (260,991)                      | (677,009)                     |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) financing activities                               |            | 1,373,802                   | 1,302,630                      | 1,437,251                     |
| Net increase/(decrease) in cash held  |            | (5,155)                     | (36,036)                       | (6,017)                       |
| <b>Cash at the beginning of financial year</b><br>Cash transfers from restructure |            | 154,205                     | (30,188)                       | (66,224)                      |
| Cash at the end of financial year   |            | <br>149,050                 | <br>(66,224)                   | (72,241)                      |

## **EXPLANATION OF VARIANCES IN THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

Major variations between 2011-12 Budget and 2011-12 Estimated actual include:

- 1. The increase in service revenue is predominantly due to funding related to the public sector voluntary separation program, funding associated with the transitioning to the Hospital and Health services (HHS), higher than forecast capital expensing, grant indexation and increased essential vaccines funding. These increases are offset by the savings component associated with the public sector voluntary separation program, returned enterprise bargaining and depreciation funding and a reduction in Commonwealth national healthcare specific purpose payments funds.
- 2. The increase is due to greater than forecast revenue received from the Department of Veteran's Affairs, right of private practice revenues, Private Patient's fees and other reimbursements.
- 3. The increase is due to higher than expected revenue from other Government departments and various Australian Government funded health services programs.
- 4. The increase is due to the higher than forecast reimbursements and asset sales proceeds.
- 5. Increase in employee expenses is associated with additional recruitment, increased expenditure for new and existing initiatives and increases due to enterprise bargaining arrangements.
- 6. The reduction in supplies and services expenses is due to reductions for contractors travel and general supplies and services.
- 7. Increase is due to indexation arrangements for existing initiatives and new funding arrangements.
- 8. Decrease is due to lower than expected commissioning of Buildings and Plant & Equipment throughout the year.
- 9. Increase is due to higher than forecast sundry expenditure for existing and new initiatives including insurance.

Major variations between 2011-12 Budget and 2012-13 Estimate include:

- 10. The decrease in service revenue is due to the reclassification of the national health reform funding from appropriation revenue to grants and contributions. Further reductions due to Government savings initiatives and the voluntary separation program which were offset by increases in enterprise bargaining funding, election commitment funding and general services funding.
- 11. The increase is due to revenue from the Department of Veteran's Affairs, other jurisdictions to cover the costs associated with service to interstate patients, right of private practice revenues, private patient's fees and other reimbursements.
- 12. The increase is due to new national health reform funding arrangements together with increased revenue expectations from other Government departments and various Australian Government funded health services.
- 13. Increase in employee expenses is associated with additional recruitment, increased expenditure for new and existing initiatives and increases due to enterprise bargaining.
- 14. Increase is associated with the purchase of supplies and services to support health service delivery for existing and new initiatives.
- 15. Increase is due to indexation arrangements for existing initiatives and new funding arrangements.
- 16. Increase is due to expected commissioning throughout the year including the Gold Coast University Hospital (GCUH).
- 17. Increase is due to expected increases for existing and new initiatives including insurance.

Major variations between 2011-12 estimated actual and the 2012-13 Estimate include:

- 18. The decrease in service revenue is due to the reclassification of the national health reform funding from appropriation revenue to grants and contributions. Further reductions due to Government savings initiatives and the voluntary separation program which were offset by increases in enterprise bargaining funding, election commitment funding and general services funding.
- 19. The increase is due to revenue from the Department of Veteran's Affairs, other State Governments to cover the costs associated with service to patients who normally reside in other states, right of private practice revenues, private patient's fees and other reimbursements.
- 20. The increase is due to the reclassification of the national health reform funding as grants and contributions revenue together with increased revenue expectations from other Government departments and various Australian Government funded health services.
- 21. Increase in employee expenses is associated with additional recruitment, increased expenditure for new and existing initiatives and increases due to enterprise bargaining.

- 22. Increase is associated with the purchase of supplies and services to support health service delivery for existing and new initiatives.
- 23. Increase is due to expected commissioning throughout the year.
- 24. Increase is due to expected increases for existing and new initiatives including insurance.

#### Statement of changes in equity

Major variations between 2011-12 Budget and 2011-12 Estimated actual include:

- 25. Decrease as a result of reduction in asset values due to the outcomes of comprehensive revaluations.
- 26. Decrease in Equity injection is due to capital project deferrals in the Capital Acquisition Plan (CAP) for projects including Robina Hospital, Townsville Hospital and Sunshine Coast University Hospital (SCUH).

Major variations between 2011-12 Budget and 2012-13 Estimate include:

- 27. Increase is due to an expected positive indexation factor applied to the revaluation of buildings.
- 28. Increase reflects investment in the capital program including, Queensland Children's Hospital (QCH), GCUH, SCUH, Mackay Base Hospital, Cairns Base Hospital and other capital projects.
- 29. Increase due to the MOG transfer of the community mental health program from the Department of Communities to Queensland Health.

Major variations between 2011-12 Estimated actual and the 2012-13 Estimate include:

- 30. Increase is due to an expected positive indexation factor applied to the revaluation of buildings.
- 31. Increase reflects investment in the capital program including, QCH, GCUH, SCUH, Mackay Base Hospital, Cairns Base Hospital and other capital projects.
- 32. Increase due to the Machinery of Government (MOG) transfer of the community mental health program from the Department of Communities to Queensland Health.

#### **Balance sheet**

Major variations between 2011-12 Budget and 2011-12 Estimated actual include:

- 33. Decrease in cash assets is due to net cash used in operating and non-operating activities.
- 34. Increase predominately relates to the 2010-11 year end flow through effect and Increases in receivables for salary overpayments and interstate patient fees.
- 35. Increase predominately relates to the prepayment of the 2012-13 Queensland Government Insurance Fund (QGIF) premium and transfer of non-current prepayments to current prepayments.
- 36. Decrease relates to a revised share of profit under equity accounting for the Translational Research Institute (TRI).
- 37. Reduction is due to capital project deferrals in the CAP for projects including, Robina Hospital, Townsville Hospital and SCUH.
- 38. Increase reflects 2010-11 year end balance flow through effect offset by appropriated equity withdrawal payable.
- 39. Increase due to additional day's accrual for salaries and wages.
- 40. Increase due to end of year appropriation adjustment accruals.
- 41. Decrease is due to reclassification of TRI payments from non-current to current.
- 42. Increase is due to 2010-11 year end balance flow through effect of higher than expected investment in the capital program in 2010-11.
- 43. Decrease is a result of a reduction in asset values due to the outcomes of the revaluation of buildings.

Major variations between 2011-12 Budget and 2012-13 Estimate include:

- 44. Decrease in cash assets is due to net cash used in operating and non-operating activities.
- 45. Increase reflects 2010-11 year end flow through effect and Increases in receivables for salary overpayments and interstate patient Fees.
- 46. Increase predominately relates to the prepayment of the 2012-13 QGIF premium and reclassification of TRI prepayment of lease payments from non-current assets to current assets.
- 47. Increase reflects investment in the capital program including, QCH, GCUH, SCUH, Mackay Base Hospital, Cairns Base Hospital and other capital projects.
- 48. Decrease is due to movement from non-current to current prepayments.
- 49. Increase reflects 2010-11 year end balance flow through effect.
- 50. Increase is due to 2010-11 flow through effect for salary and wages payable, an additional day's accrual for salaries and wages payable and an increase in Annual Leave Central Scheme (ALCS).

- 51. Increase is due to reclassification of TRI payments from non-current liabilities to current liabilities.
- 52. Decrease is due to reclassification of liabilities from non-current to current.
- 53. Increase reflects investment in the capital program including, QCH, GCUH, SCUH, Mackay Base Hospital, Cairns Base Hospital and other capital projects.
- 54. Decrease is a result of a reduction in asset values due to the outcomes of revaluation of buildings.

Major variations between 2011-12 Estimated actual and the 2012-13 Estimate include:

- 55. Increase in receivables is due to the ALCS and salary overpayments.
- 56. Increase relates to revised share of profit under equity accounting for TRI.
- 57. Increase reflects investment in the capital program including, QCH, GCUH, SCUH, Mackay Base Hospital, Cairns Base Hospital and other capital projects.
- 58. Increase relates to equity withdrawal payable and payables of an operating nature.
- 59. Increase is due to ALCS and salaries and wages accrual.
- 60. Increase is due to a change in the prepayment of lease payments by TRI.
- 61. Decrease is due to 2011-12 year end appropriation adjustment payable.
- 62. Increase reflects investment in the capital program including QCH, GCUH, SCUH, Mackay Base Hospital, Cairns Base Hospital and other capital projects.
- 63. Increase is due to expected upward movement in the revaluation of buildings.

#### **Cash flow statement**

Major variations between 2011-12 Budget and 2011-12 Estimated actual include:

- 64. The increase in service revenue is predominantly due to funding related to the public sector voluntary separation program, funding associated with the transitioning to the Hospital and Health services, higher than forecast capital expensing, grant indexation and increased essential vaccines funding. These increases are offset by the savings component associated with the public sector voluntary separation program, returned enterprise bargaining and depreciation funding and a reduction in Commonwealth national healthcare specific purpose payments funds.
- 65. Increase is due to higher than expected revenue from other Government departments and various Australian Government funded health services programs.
- 66. Increase is due to higher than forecast expenditure for existing initiatives including increased indexation arrangement.
- 67. Increase is due to an increase in sundry revenues.
- 68. Increase in employee expense is associated with additional recruitment, increased expenditure for new and existing initiatives and increases due to enterprise bargaining arrangements.
- 69. The reduction in supplies and services expenses is due to reductions for contractors travel and general supplies and services.
- 70. Increase relates to 2010-11 balance flow through effect and increased purchases.
- 71. Increase predominately relates to the prepayment of the 2012-13 QGIF premium and sundry expenditure for new and existing initiatives.
- 72. Increase is due to the sale of land, buildings and equipment.
- 73. Increase predominately relates to collections made from loans and advances to external entities.
- 74. Decrease relates to revised investment in TRI to match expected cash flows.
- 75. Increase relates to loans and advances made to entities for capital projects.
- 76. Decrease reflects deferrals in the capital program including Robina Hospital, Townsville and SCUH.

Major variations between 2011-12 Budget and 2012-13 Estimate include:

- 77. The decrease in service revenue is predominantly due to the reclassification of the National Health Reform funding from appropriation revenue to grants and contributions. Further reductions due to Government savings initiatives and the Voluntary Separation Program which were offset by increases in Enterprise Bargaining funding, Election Commitment funding and general services funding.
- 78. The increase is due to revenue from the Department of Veteran's Affairs, other jurisdictions to cover the costs associated with service to interstate patients, right of private practice revenues, private patient's fees and other reimbursements.
- 79. The increase is due to new national health reform funding arrangements together with increased revenue expectations from other Government departments and various Australian Government funded health services.
- 80. Increase is due to higher than forecast expenditure for existing initiatives including increased indexation arrangement.

- 81. Increase is associated with the purchase of supplies and services to support health service delivery for existing and new initiatives.
- 82. Increase relates to 2010-11 balance flow through effect and increased purchases.
- 83. Increase predominately relates to the prepayment of the 2012-13 QGIF premium and sundry expenditure for new and existing initiatives.
- 84. Decrease is due to a change in the prepayment of lease payments by TRI.
- 85. Equity injections \$570 million Increase reflects increased investment in the capital program including, QCH, GCUH, SCUH, Mackay and Cairns Base Hospitals and other capital projects.
- 86. Decrease relates to 2011-12 end of year appropriation payable.

Major variations between 2011-12 Estimated actual and the 2012-13 Estimate include:

- 87. The decrease in service revenue is due to the reclassification of the national health reform funding from appropriation revenue to grants and contributions. Further reductions due to Government savings initiatives and the voluntary separation program were offset by increases in enterprise bargaining funding, election commitment funding and general services funding.
- 88. The increase is due to revenue from the Department of Veteran's Affairs, other State Governments to cover the costs associated with service to patients who normally reside in other states, right of private practice revenues, private patient's fees and other reimbursements.
- 89. The increase is due to the reclassification of the national health reform funding as grants and contributions revenue together with increased revenue expectations from other Government departments and various Australian Government funded health services.
- 90. Reduction relates to balance sheet adjustment for Goods and Services Tax (GST) Payments to the Australian Taxation Office (ATO).
- 91. Decrease is due to no planned cash inflows from sales in 2012-13.
- 92. Decrease is due to uncertain nature of forecasting realisable sales proceeds.
- 93. Increase is due to a change in the prepayment of lease payments by TRI.
- 94. Decrease due to no outstanding advances expected ati2012-13 year end.
- 95. Decrease is due to a re-scheduling of payments by TRI.
- 96. Equity injections \$570 million Increase reflects increased investment in the capital program including, QCH, GCUH, SCUH, Mackay Base Hospital, Cairns Base Hospital and other capital projects.
- 97. Decrease relates to 2011-12 end of year appropriation payable.

# **QUEENSLAND HEALTH**

### **OVERVIEW**

In accordance with the Government's commitment at the March 2012 election to revitalise frontline services, on 1 July 2012 Hospital and Health Boards commenced operation and Queensland Health's corporate office transitioned to the role of System Manager. These two fundamental first steps have already delivered local control of healthcare decisions to local communities, and have started the process of delivering more efficient public hospital and health services at the quality that Queenslanders expect.

The reforms are intended to decentralise the delivery of healthcare. They transform Queensland Health from a single organisation into a collection of independent agencies. In combination with other policy initiatives, the decentralisation of decision-making will improve the flexibility, responsiveness and innovative capability of the public health system.

Queensland Health as system manager is responsible for:

- establishing the legislative basis and governance arrangements for public hospital services
- system-wide public hospital service planning and performance
- purchasing of public hospital services and monitoring the delivery of services purchased
- planning, funding and delivering capital infrastructure
- planning and funding (with the Commonwealth) teaching, training and research
- managing Hospital and Health Services (HHS) and system performance
- directing state-wide public hospital industrial relations functions, including negotiation of enterprise bargaining agreements
- taking a lead role in managing public health
- managing the relationship with the HHSs to ensure a single point of accountability in the State for public hospital performance, performance management and planning.

Queensland Health will purchase and monitor the delivery of public health services through Service Agreements with the 17 HHSs. The Service Agreements identify the health services to be provided, funding arrangements for those services and defined performance indicators and targets to ensure outputs and outcomes are achieved.

#### **RESOURCES AND PERFORMANCE**

Queensland Health has an operating budget of \$11.049 billion for 2012-13.

#### 2012-13 Budget Highlights

In 2012-13 Queensland Health will focus on delivering the following commitments:

- ensuring health workers are provided with appropriate wages and conditions through negotiation of enterprise bargaining agreements. Since May 2012, three agreements have been certified providing wage increases for staff employed in the administrative, operational, professional, technical and dental streams, building, engineering and maintenance services, and nurses and midwives. In addition, an in-principle agreement to improve wages for medical officers is currently undergoing employee consultation
- increase the subsidies provided for patients accessing the Patient Travel Subsidy Scheme
- expand Maternal and Child Health Service to give all mums and bubs the best start by providing home visits at 2 and 4 weeks of age, and free consultations at community centres at 2, 4, 6 to 8 and 12 months old

- increase medical, nursing and allied health staff on weekends to ensure patients can be treated and discharged without unnecessary delays
- engage private provides to treat 'long wait' patients to reduce pressure on elective surgery
- provide up to an additional 40,000 specialist outpatient appointments to enable better access to specialist care
- fund General Practice (GP) Liaison Officers at 20 public hospitals to improve GP referral processes across Queensland
- establish a General Practice advisory group to improve coordination and feedback between GPs and Queensland Health
- establish a Queensland Mental Health Commission
- develop enhanced bed management practices
- commence the Sunshine Coast University Hospital without delays
- delivering three Paediatric Intensive Care beds at the Townsville Hospital (\$14.75M over 3 years)
- put Cairns Base Hospital on the Path to "Tier One" status, with additional funding of \$15 million over 4 years to enable the recruitment of extra specialists to revitalise frontline services
- \$51.6 million rural and remote infrastructure rectification works at Atherton, Ayr, Biloela, Charleville, Charters Towers, Emerald, Kingaroy, Longreach, Mareeba, Roma, Sarina and Thursday Island.
- implement health awareness and prevention campaigns
- job creation through the \$1.886 billion health infrastructure program.

To deliver the expected benefits of health reforms, the Government has committed to a more streamlined organisational structure for Queensland Health. Queensland Health's Corporate Office is transitioning to a structure that includes the following Divisions to focus governance, systems and processes as the role of the system manager:

- **System Policy and Performance Division** will manage, guide and coordinate the health system through policy and regulation, purchasing and funding of services and monitoring performance
- *Health Service and Clinical Innovation Division* will lead the development of innovative approaches to service delivery to achieve better value for money and improve patient access and clinical outcomes. The Division will also be responsible for delivery of a range of statutory public health services including vaccinations, infectious disease and emergency responses
- **System Support Services Division** will provide corporate, financial and human resource systems and processes and delivery of efficient and effective capital infrastructure.

It is intended that two Divisions will transition to Commercialised Business Units (CBU) over the next three years. The services provided by the following agencies are principally delivered under fee-for-service arrangements:

- *Health Services Support Agency* will provide statewide clinical support services such as pathology and radiology with the aim of increasing the efficiency of public hospital services
- *Health Services Information Agency* will provide ICT support for the HHSs and the system manager as well as administering information technology programs such as e-health.

The functional alignment and organisational reform process will better direct corporate resources to align with the system manger role to support the delivery of safe, sustainable, efficient, quality and responsible public health services for all Queenslanders.

#### **Queensland Health Payroll Update**

The Queensland Government commissioned KPMG to undertake an independent audit of Queensland Health's payroll system in May 2012. The report was tabled in Parliament on 6 June 2012 and identified nine key issues:

- historical payroll forms submission
- the relationship between the former Health Service Districts and payroll hubs
- time between roster close date and pay date
- payroll processing accountabilities of Queensland Health and Queensland Shared Services
- overpayments and entitlements
- electronic rostering for line managers
- payroll system fixes
- upgrading and/or reimplementation of the payroll and awards interpretation systems
- payroll project funding.

Queensland Health is implementing strategic projects and other initiatives to address KPMG's findings through:

- development of an overpayments recovery strategy including personally notifying 49,040 staff of their overpayment situation
- moving the employee pay date by one week in October 2012 to enable a greater percentage of roster changes to be captured and reflected in employee's fortnightly pays
- implementing Payroll Self Service to provide line managers and staff with online access to their payslips, payroll enquiries, status of overpayment repayment plans and introducing workflow supporting the electronic lodgement of payroll forms
- investigating alternative rostering and payroll solutions in use in environments similar to Queensland Health
- improving support to HHSs through localisation of payroll services.

## **STATEMENTS**

# Staffing

| System Manager | Notes | 2011-12<br>Adjusted<br>Budget | 2011-12<br>Est. Actual | 2012-13<br>Estimate |
|----------------|-------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
|                | 1     |                               |                        | 8,463               |

Notes:

1. Full-time equivalents (FTEs) as at 30 June.

#### **Performance Statement**

|  | Notes          | 2011-12        | 2011-12     | 2012-13     |
|--|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
|  |                | Target/est.    | Est. actual | Target/est. |
| Service Area: System Manager - Performa                                  | nce and Gov    | ernance        |             |             |
| Service standard<br>Percentage of Hospital and Health                    |                |                |             |             |
| Services demonstrating an  |                |                |             |             |
| improvement from the starting  |                | New            |             |             |
| performance category   | 1, 2           | Measure        |             | 100%        |
| Service Area: System Manager - Corporate                                 | e Support Se   | rvices         |             |             |
| Service standards  |                |                |             |             |
| Proportion of the organisation   |                |                |             |             |
| receiving an outcome rated as<br>"conforming" in the annual audit for    |                |                |             |             |
| Safer Healthier Workplaces Standard                                      |                |                |             |             |
| with no major non-conformances   |                | New            |             |             |
| recorded   |                | Measure        |             | 100%        |
| Percentage of capital infrastructure                                     |                |                |             |             |
| projects delivered on scope, time, cost                                  |                |                |             |             |
| and quality with a variance to budget                                    |                | New            |             | 0.50/       |
| less than +/- 5%   |                | Measure        |             | 95%         |
| Service Area: System Manager - Safety, Q                                 | uality and Cli | inical Support |             |             |
| Service standards  |                |                |             |             |
| Percentage of Hospital and Health<br>Services participating in Statewide |                | New            |             |             |
| Clinical Networks  | 1              | Measure        |             | 100%        |
|  | -              |                |             |             |
| Percentage of Clinical Service Redesign                                  |                |                |             |             |
| projects delivered on time and with a                                    |                | New            |             | 4.000/      |
| variance to budget less than +/- 2%                                      |                | Measure        |             | 100%        |
| Service Area: System Manager - Human R                                   | esources       |                |             |             |
| Other measures   |                | New            |             |             |
| Percentage of off cycle pays   | 3              | Measure        |             | 1.4%        |
|  |                |                |             |             |

| Notes      | 2011-12<br>Target/est                     | 2011-12<br>Est. actual  | 2012-13<br>Target/est.  |
|------------|---|---|---|
| - Safety,  | • •                                       |   | Targety est.  |
| 1.4        | New<br>Measure                            |   | 100%  |
| 5          | 283,000                                   | 305,019   | 285,000   |
| 6          | 80%                                       | 90%   | 80%   |
| ency - Hea | alth Informatio                           | n Technology  |   |
|            |   |   |   |
| 7          | New<br>Measure                            |   | 99.8%<br>95.7%<br>92%   |
|            | New                                       |   | 0.00/   |
| -          | New                                       |   | 80%   |
|            | - Safety,<br>1, 4<br>5<br>6<br>ency - Hea | Notes     Target/est.       Safety, Quality and Cli       Safety, Quality and Cli       New       1, 4       Safety, Quality and Cli       5       283,000       6       80%       Sency - Health Information       7       New       8       New       8       New       New       8       New       New       8       New       New       8 | NotesTarget/est.Est. actualSafety, Quality and Clinical SupportSafety, Quality and Clinical Support1, 4New<br>Measure5283,000680%90%680%90%90%90%90%680%90%7New<br>Measure8New<br>Measure8New<br>Measure8New<br>Measure8New<br>Measure8New<br>Measure8New<br>Measure8New<br>Measure8New<br>Measure8New<br>Measure8New<br>Measure8New<br>Measure8New<br>Measure9New9New9New9New9New9New9New9New9New9New9New9New999999< |

Notes:

- 1. 2011-12 Est. actuals are not included as the Hospital and Health Services (HHS) were not established until 1 July 2012.
- 2. Under the HHS Performance Framework, HHSs were assigned a starting performance category at 1 July 2012. The starting performance category is a combined measure of performance against the escalation Key Performance Indicators in the Service Agreements. Under the HHS Performance Framework, the system manager is required to identify and monitor performance issues and determine appropriate responses on a monthly basis, including allocating a performance category to each HHS.
- 3. The 2012-13 Target/est. has been set to take into account the change in the pay date in October 2012. Off cycle payments are payments made outside of the normal fortnightly pay run to facilitate employee payments in specific circumstances including separation payments and to address late receipt and processing of employee entitlements in the previous roster period. Figures represent the number of off cycle payments in a year as a percentage of the total number of payments made during the year.
- 4. HHSs participate in monitoring of patient outcome indicators e.g. Variable life adjusted display indicators. Where the results indicate a potentially poor performance, hospitals are required to undertake a review and provide a formal report on their performance and actions to be implemented to resolve any poor performance identified. The system manager is required to review all reports, follow up on non-compliance of reporting, incomplete reviews and inadequate identification of actions.
- 5. The 2011-12 Est. actual was higher than expected. This can be attributed to the repeat of the Healthier Queensland advertising campaign in January / February 2012.

- 6. The 2011-12 Est. actual was higher than the target due to the improvements in Smart Service Queensland's capacity to handle call volumes. The 2012-13 Target/est. is set at 80% as this is internationally recognised as a suitable target / grade of service (GOS) for health call centres.
- This is a new service standard that measures continuity and availability of ICT services. The 2012-13 Target/est. is based on trend data from previous years which has resulted in a lower target than what was achieved in 2011-12.
- 8. This is a new service standard measure ICT incidents resolved within recommended timeframes.
- 9. This measure tracks and monitors performance of Queensland Health's ICT investment portfolio.
- 10. This measure relates to all new initiatives and those not fully operational. The measure is calculated as a rolling average of the reported status of ICT portfolio initiatives, as indicated in the Health Services Information Agency ICT Portfolio Report developed each quarter.

## **INCOME STATEMENT**

|   |       | 2011-12 | 2011-12   | 2012-13    |
|---|-------|---------|-----------|------------|
| Queensland Health - Controlled                | Notes | Budget  | Est. act. | Estimate   |
|   |       | \$'000  | \$'000    | \$'000     |
| Income  |       |         |           |            |
| Services Revenue                              |       |         |           | 7,792,873  |
| User charges                                  |       |         |           | 473,357    |
| Grants and other contributions                |       |         |           | 2,771,610  |
| Other revenue                                 |       |         |           | 11,194     |
| Gains on sale/revaluation of property, plant  |       |         |           |            |
| and equipment and investments                 |       |         |           |            |
| Total income                                  |       |         | ••        | 11,049,034 |
| Expenses                                      |       |         |           |            |
| Employee expenses                             |       |         |           | 1,224,465  |
| Supplies and services                         |       |         |           | 410,313    |
| Grants and subsidies                          |       |         |           | 9,197,675  |
| Depreciation and amortisation                 |       |         |           | 95,102     |
| Finance/borrowing costs                       |       |         |           | ,<br>      |
| Other expenses                                |       |         |           | 114,241    |
| Losses on sale/revaluation of property, plant |       |         |           |            |
| and equipment and investments                 |       |         |           | 7,238      |
| Total expenses                                |       |         | ••        | 11,049,034 |
|   |       |         |           |            |
| OPERATING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)                   |       | ••      | ••        | ••         |
|   |       |         |           |            |

# STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

| Queensland Health - Controlled   | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Net effect of the changes in accounting policies<br>and prior year adjustments<br>Increase/(decrease) in asset revaluation reserve |       |                             |                                | <br>89,410                    |
| Net amount of all revenue and expense<br>adjustments direct to equity not disclosed above  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Net income recognised directly in equity   |       | ••                          | ••                             | 89,410                        |
| Surplus/(deficit) for the period<br>Total recognised income and expense for the  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| period   |       |                             |                                | 89,410                        |
| Equity injection/(withdrawal)  |       |                             |                                | 1,574,166                     |
| Equity adjustments (MoG transfers)   |       |                             |                                | (8,131,588)                   |
| Total movement in equity for period  |       |                             |                                | (6,468,012)                   |

## **BALANCE SHEET**

| Queensland Health - Controlled               | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CURRENT ASSETS                               |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash assets                                  |       |                             |                                | (231,090)                     |
| Receivables                                  |       |                             |                                | 713,384                       |
| Other financial assets                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inventories                                  |       |                             |                                | 60,295                        |
| Other<br>Non-financial assets held for sale  |       |                             |                                | 125,080                       |
| Non-financial assets field for sale          |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current assets                         |       |                             | ••                             | 667,669                       |
| NON-CURRENT ASSETS                           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Receivables                                  |       |                             |                                | 20,191                        |
| Other financial assets                       |       |                             |                                | 90,769                        |
| Property, plant and equipment                |       |                             |                                | 2,019,426                     |
| Intangibles                                  |       |                             |                                | 157,037                       |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | (2,217)                       |
| Total non-current assets                     |       | ••                          | ••                             | 2,285,206                     |
| TOTAL ASSETS                                 |       |                             | ••                             | 2,952,875                     |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES                          |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables                                     |       |                             |                                | 318,314                       |
| Accrued employee benefits                    |       |                             |                                | 463,095                       |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives |       |                             |                                | 179,857                       |
| Provisions                                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | 2,068                         |
| Total current liabilities                    |       | ••                          | ••                             | 963,334                       |
| NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES                      |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables                                     |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Accrued employee benefits                    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives |       |                             |                                | 59,977                        |
| Provisions                                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other<br>Total non-current liabilities       |       |                             |                                | 1,775<br><b>61,752</b>        |
|  |       | ••                          | ••                             |                               |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES                            |       |                             | ••                             | 1,025,086                     |
| NET ASSETS/(LIABILITIES)                     |       |                             | ••                             | 1,927,789                     |
| EQUITY                                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Capital/contributed equity                   |       |                             |                                | (1,523,276)                   |
| Accumulated surplus/(accumulated deficit)    |       |                             |                                | 2,417,194                     |
| Reserves:                                    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| - Asset revaluation surplus                  |       |                             |                                | 1,033,871                     |
| - Other (specify)                            |       |                             |                                |                               |
| TOTAL EQUITY                                 |       |                             |                                | 1,927,789                     |
|  |       |                             | ••                             |                               |

## CASH FLOW STATEMENT

| Queensland Health - Controlled                         | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Service receipts                                       |       |                             |                                | 7,725,314                     |
| User charges   |       |                             |                                | 292,944                       |
| Grants and other contributions                         |       |                             |                                | 2,771,610                     |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | 302,781                       |
| Outflows:  |       |                             |                                | (1 100 (71)                   |
| Employee costs<br>Supplies and services                |       |                             |                                | (1,180,671)<br>(702,889)      |
| Grants and subsidies                                   |       |                             |                                | (9,197,675)                   |
| Borrowing costs  |       |                             |                                | (9,197,075)                   |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | <br>(102,972)                 |
|  |       |                             |                                | (/                            |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) operating<br>activities |       |                             |                                | (91,558)                      |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Sales of property, plant and equipment                 |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Investments redeemed                                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Loans and advances redeemed                            |       |                             |                                | 1,711                         |
| Outflows:  |       |                             |                                | ,                             |
| Payments for property, plant and equipment             |       |                             |                                |                               |
| and intangibles  |       |                             |                                | (1,717,708)                   |
| Payments for investments                               |       |                             |                                | (29,846)                      |
| Loans and advances made                                |       |                             |                                | (262)                         |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) investing               |       |                             |                                |                               |
| activities   |       | ••                          | ••                             | (1,746,105)                   |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowings   |       |                             |                                | 45,436                        |
| Equity injections                                      |       |                             |                                | 1,959,440                     |
| Outflows:  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowing redemptions                                  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Finance lease payments                                 |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity withdrawals                                     |       |                             |                                | (335,296)                     |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) financing               |       |                             |                                |                               |
| activities   |       | ••                          | ••                             | 1,669,580                     |
|  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Net increase/(decrease) in cash held                   |       | ••                          | ••                             | (168,083)                     |
| Cash at the beginning of financial year                |       |                             |                                | (66,224)                      |
| Cash transfers from restructure                        |       |                             |                                | 3,217                         |
| Cash at the end of financial year                      |       |                             |                                | (231,090)                     |
| cush at the chu of Infancial year                      |       | ••                          | ••                             | (231,030)                     |

## ADMINISTERED INCOME STATEMENT

| Queensland Health - Administered   | Notes | 2011-12<br>Adjusted<br>Budget<br>\$'000       | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000                | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000                 |
|--|-------|---|---|---|
| Revenues   |       |   |   |   |
| Commonwealth grants  |       |   |   |   |
| Taxes, fees and fines  |       | 50  | 50  | 50  |
| Royalties, property income and other<br>territorial revenue  |       |   |   |   |
| Interest   |       |   |   |   |
| Administered revenue   | 2,4   | 25,309  | 25,453  | 26,741  |
| Other  |       |   |   |   |
| Total revenues   |       | 25,359  | 25,503  | 26,791  |
| Expenses<br>Supplies and services<br>Depreciation and amortisation<br>Grants and subsidies<br>Benefit payments<br>Borrowing costs<br>Other<br>Total expenses | 3, 5  | <br>18,760<br><br>6,549<br>7<br><b>25,316</b> | <br>18,926<br><br>6,527<br>7<br><b>25,460</b> | <br>20,192<br><br>6,549<br>7<br><b>26,748</b> |
| Net surplus or deficit before transfers to<br>Government   |       | 43  | 43  | 43  |
| Transfers of administered revenue to<br>Government   |       | 43  | 43  | 43  |
| OPERATING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)  |       |   |   |   |

## ADMINISTERED BALANCE SHEET

| Queensland Health - Administered          | Notes | 2011-12<br>Adjusted<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|---|-------|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CURRENT ASSETS                            |       |   |                                |                               |
| Cash assets                               | 6, 8  | 12                                      | 11                             | 11                            |
| Receivables                               |       | 8,329                                   | 9,050                          | 8,870                         |
| Inventories                               |       |   |                                |                               |
| Other                                     |       |   |                                |                               |
| Non-financial assets held for sale        |       |   |                                |                               |
| Total current assets                      | -     | 8,341                                   | 9,061                          | 8,881                         |
| NON-CURRENT ASSETS                        |       |   |                                |                               |
| Receivables                               | 9, 11 | 87,128                                  | 86,585                         | 77,723                        |
| Other financial assets                    | ,     | ·                                       | ,<br>                          | ,<br>                         |
| Property, plant and equipment             |       |   |                                |                               |
| Intangibles                               |       |   |                                |                               |
| Other                                     |       |   |                                |                               |
| Total non-current assets                  | -     | 87,128                                  | 86,585                         | 77,723                        |
| TOTAL ADMINISTERED ASSETS                 | -     | 95,469                                  | 95,646                         | 86,604                        |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES                       |       |   |                                |                               |
| Payables                                  |       |   | 180                            |                               |
| Transfers to Government payable           |       | 42                                      | 32                             | 32                            |
| Interest-bearing liabilities              | 7     | 8,299                                   | 8,849                          | 8,849                         |
| Other                                     |       |   |                                |                               |
| Total current liabilities                 | -     | 8,341                                   | 9,061                          | 8,881                         |
| NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES                   |       |   |                                |                               |
| Payables                                  |       |   |                                |                               |
| Interest-bearing liabilities              | 10    | 87,128                                  | 86,585                         | 77,723                        |
| Other                                     |       |   |                                |                               |
| Total non-current liabilities             | -     | 87,128                                  | 86,585                         | 77,723                        |
| TOTAL ADMINISTERED LIABILITIES            |       | 95,469                                  | 95,646                         | 86,604                        |
| ADMINISTERED NET ASSETS/(LIABILITIES)     |       |   |                                |                               |
| EQUITY                                    |       |   |                                |                               |
| Capital/Contributed equity                |       |   |                                |                               |
| Accumulated surplus/(Accumulated deficit) |       |   |                                |                               |
| Reserves:                                 |       |   |                                |                               |
| - Asset revaluation surplus               |       |   |                                |                               |
| - Other (specify)                         |       |   |                                |                               |
| TOTAL ADMINISTERED EQUITY                 |       |   |                                |                               |
|   |       | ĺ                                       |                                |                               |

# ADMINISTERED CASH FLOW STATEMENT

| Queensland Health - Administered                               | Notes  | 2011-12<br>Adjusted<br>Budget | 2011-12<br>Est. act. | 2012-13<br>Estimate |
|--|--------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|  |        | \$'000                        | \$'000               | \$'000              |
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES<br>Inflows:               |        |                               |                      |                     |
| Administered item receipts                                     | 12, 14 | 25,309                        | 25,273               | 26,921              |
| Grants and other contributions                                 | ,      | ,<br>                         | ,<br>                | ,<br>               |
| Taxes, fees and fines  |        | 50                            | 50                   | 50                  |
| Royalties, property income and other territorial revenues      |        |                               |                      |                     |
| Other  |        | <br>(7)                       | <br>(7)              | (7)                 |
| Outflows:  |        |                               |                      |                     |
| Transfers to Government  | 40.45  | (43)                          | (43)                 | (43)                |
| Grants and subsidies<br>Supplies and services                  | 13, 15 | (18,760)                      | (18,746)             | (20,372)            |
| Borrowing costs  |        | <br>(6,549)                   | <br>(6,527)          | <br>(6,549)         |
| Other  |        |                               |                      |                     |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) operating                       |        |                               |                      |                     |
| activities   |        | ••                            | ••                   | ••                  |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES<br>Inflows:               |        |                               |                      |                     |
| Sales of property, plant and equipment                         |        |                               |                      |                     |
| Investments redeemed<br>Loans and advances redeemed            |        | <br>8,862                     | <br>8,876            | <br>8,862           |
| Outflows:  |        | 0,002                         | 0,070                | 0,002               |
| Payments for property, plant and                               |        |                               |                      |                     |
| equipment and intangibles                                      |        |                               |                      |                     |
| Payments for investments<br>Loans and advances made            |        |                               |                      |                     |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) investing                       |        |                               |                      |                     |
| activities   |        | 8,862                         | 8,876                | 8,862               |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES                           |        |                               |                      |                     |
| Inflows:   |        |                               |                      |                     |
| Borrowings<br>Equity injections                                |        |                               |                      |                     |
| Outflows:  |        |                               |                      |                     |
| Borrowing redemptions  |        | (8,862)                       | (8,876)              | (8,862)             |
| Finance lease payments   |        |                               |                      |                     |
| Equity withdrawals<br>Net cash provided by/(used in) financing |        |                               |                      |                     |
| activities   |        | (8,862)                       | (8,876)              | (8,862)             |
| Net increase/(decrease) in cash held                           |        |                               | ••                   | ••                  |
| Administered cash at beginning of financial                    |        |                               |                      |                     |
| year   |        | 12                            | 11                   | 11                  |
| Cash transfers from restructure                                |        |                               |                      |                     |
| Administered cash at end of financial year                     |        | 12                            | 11                   | 11                  |

## **EXPLANATION OF VARIANCES IN THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

#### **Controlled financial statements**

1. Queensland Health's financial statements include transactions with Hospital and Health Services (HHSs) excluding revenue of approximately \$6.330 billion related to labour hire agreements and expense for salary and wages. Transactions between Queensland Health and HHSs are eliminated on consolidation for the system financials contained in the Services Delivery Statement.

#### Administered income statement

Major variations between 2011-12 Budget and 2012-13 Estimate include:

- 2. Administered Revenue Increase is due to additional Enterprise Bargaining Agreement (EB) funding provided for the Health Quality Complaints Commission (HQCC).
- 3. Grants and Subsidies Expense Increase is due to additional EB funding paid to the HQCC.

Major variations between 2011-12 Estimated actual and the 2012-13 Estimate include:

- 4. Administered Revenue Increase is due to additional EB funding provided for the HQCC.
- 5. Grants and Subsidies Expense Increase is due to additional EB funding paid to the HQCC.

#### Administered balance sheet

Major variations between 2011-12 Budget and 2011-12 Estimated actual include:

- 6. Current Receivables Increase reflects the transfer from non-current of the current receivable portion of the loan for the Mater Hospital for the redevelopment of the public hospital component.
- 7. Interest Bearing Liabilities Increase reflects the transfer form non-current to current liability for the amount payable to QTC in respect of borrowings for the Mater Hospital redevelopment loan.

Major variations between 2011-12 Budget and 2012-13 Estimate include:

- 8. Current Receivables Increase reflects the transfer from non-current of the current receivable portion of the loan for the Mater Hospital for the redevelopment of the public hospital component.
- 9. Non-Current Receivables Decrease reflects the transfer from non-current to current receivable for the portion of the advance to the Mater Hospital for repayment.
- 10. Interest Bearing Liabilities Increase reflects the transfer form non-current to current liability for the amount payable to QTC in respect of borrowings for the Mater Hospital redevelopment loan.

Major variations between 2011-12 Estimated actual and the 2012-13 Estimate include:

11. Non-Current Receivables – Decrease reflects the transfer from non-current to current receivable for the portion of the advance to the Mater Hospital for repayment.

#### Administered cash flow statement

Major variations between 2011-12 Budget and 2012-13 Estimate include:

- 12. Administered item receipts Increase is due to additional EB funding provided for the HQCC.
- 13. Grants and Subsidies Increase is due to on-payment of EB funding to the HQCC.

Major variations between 2011-12 Estimated actual and the 2012-13 Estimate include:

- 14. Administered item receipts Increase is due to additional EB funding provided for the HQCC.
- 15. Grants and Subsidies Increase is due to on-payment of EB funding to the HQCC.

# **STATUTORY BODIES**

# CAIRNS AND HINTERLAND HOSPITAL AND HEALTH SERVICE

## **OVERVIEW**

In accordance with the Government's commitment at the March 2012 election to revitalise frontline services, on 1 July 2012 Hospital and Health Boards commenced operation and Queensland Health's corporate office transitioned to the role of System Manager. These two fundamental first steps have already delivered local control of healthcare decisions to local communities, and have started the process of delivering more efficient public hospital and health services at the quality that Queenslanders expect.

The reforms are intended to decentralise the delivery of healthcare. They transform Queensland Health from a single organisation into a collection of independent agencies. In combination with other policy initiatives, the decentralisation of decision-making will improve the flexibility, responsiveness and innovative capability of the public health system.

The Cairns and Hinterland HHS is an independent statutory body, overseen by a local Hospital and Health Board, with responsibility for providing public hospital and health services to a population of around 250,000 people residing in a geographical area stretching from Tully in the south to Mossman in the north and Croydon in the west. The Cairns and Hinterland HHS provide public hospital and health services and achieve health system outcomes as defined in the Service Agreement with Queensland Health as manager of the public hospital system.

The Cairns and Hinterland HHS is responsible for the direct management of the facilities within the HHS's geographical boundaries including:

- Atherton Hospital
- Babinda Hospital
- Cairns Base Hospital
- Gordonvale Memorial Hospital
- Herberton Hospital/Aged Care Unit
- Innisfail Hospital
- Mareeba Hospital
- Mossman Multi-Purpose Health Service
- Tully Hospital

The Cairns and Hinterland HHS operates a number of Community Health Centres and Primary Health Care Centres providing a comprehensive range of community and primary health services, including aged care assessment, Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander health programs; child and maternal health services; alcohol, tobacco and other drug services; home care services; community health nursing, sexual health service, allied health services, oral health, offender and refuge health services and health promotion programs.

The HHS also provides outreach services to Cape York HHS and Torres Strait-Northern Peninsula HHS. Some higher level acute services are provided outside the HHS area in Townsville or Brisbane.

The Cairns and Hinterland HHS's key priorities for 2012-13 include:

- providing better access to health services
- addressing and improving key population health challenges and risks
- supporting the Government commitments to revitalise frontline services for families and deliver better infrastructure
- enhancing engagement and developing closer working relationships with patients, families, community groups, GPs and other primary health providers.

### **RESOURCES AND PERFORMANCE**

The Cairns and Hinterland HHS has an operating budget of \$581 million for 2012-13.

The Service Agreement between the Cairns and Hinterland HHS and Queensland Health identifies the health services to be provided, funding arrangements for those services and defined performance indicators and targets to ensure outputs and outcomes are achieved. The HHS will manage activity so as to achieve the requirements and performance standards identified in the Service Agreement and ensure that all services are provided to patients within the time limits prescribed.

The Hospital and Health Services Performance Framework 2012-13 outlines the requirements for the ongoing performance monitoring and reporting of activity against the targets contained in the Service Agreement.

The Cairns and Hinterland HHS Strategic Plan is currently being finalised, this plan will reflect local priorities in line with whole-of-Government statewide plans and commitments.

The Government will provide additional funding of \$4 million in 2012-13 (\$15 million over four years) to put the Cairns Base Hospital on the Path to "Tier One" status. The additional funds will enable the recruitment of extra specialists and the revitalisation of frontline health services.

During 2012-13, work will continue on the Cairns Base Hospital Redevelopment which will provide an additional 168 beds (overnight and same day) and improved health services by the end of 2014.

### **STATEMENTS**

## Staffing

| Cairns and Hinterland Hospital and | Notes | 2011-12 | 2011-12     | 2012-13  |
|------------------------------------|-------|---------|-------------|----------|
| Health Service                     |       | Budget  | Est. actual | Estimate |
|                                    | 1, 2  |         |             | 3,673    |

Notes:

1. Full-time equivalents (FTEs) as at 30 June.

2. 3,669 staff are employees of Queensland Health and have been contracted to the HHS.

### **Performance Statement**

| Cairns and Hinterland Hospital and<br>Health Service   | Notes | 2011-12<br>Target/est. | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Target/Est. |
|--|-------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|  |       | Target/est.            | ESL. dcludi            | Target/Est.            |
| Service standards  |       |                        |                        |                        |
| Percentage of patients attending<br>emergency departments seen within<br>recommended timeframes: |       |                        |                        |                        |
| • Category 1 (within 2 minutes)  |       |                        | 100%                   | 100%                   |
| <ul> <li>Category 2 (within 10 minutes)</li> </ul>   |       |                        | 81%                    | 80%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 3 (within 30 minutes)</li> </ul>   |       |                        | 65%                    | 75%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 4 (within 60 minutes)</li> </ul>   |       |                        | 71%                    | 70%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 5 (within 120 minutes)</li> </ul>  |       | New                    | 91%                    | 70%                    |
| All categories   | 1, 2  | Measure                | 72%                    |                        |
| Percentage of emergency department<br>attendances who depart within four                         |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| hours of their arrival in the department   | 1, 3  | Measure                | 57%                    | 74%                    |
| Median wait time for treatment in  |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| emergency departments (minutes)  | 1     | Measure                | 15                     | 20                     |
| Median wait time for elective surgery  |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| (days)   | 1     | Measure                | 35                     | 25                     |
| Percentage of elective surgery patients treated within clinically recommended times:             |       |                        |                        |                        |
| • Category 1 (30 days)   |       |                        | 88%                    | 95%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 2 (90 days)</li> </ul>   |       | New                    | 70%                    | 84%                    |
| Category 3 (365 days)  | 1, 3  | Measure                | 87%                    | 93%                    |
| Other measures<br>Total weighted activity units:   |       |                        |                        |                        |
| <ul> <li>Inpatients (including Critical Care)</li> </ul>   |       |                        | 57,485                 | 61,270                 |
| Outpatients  |       |                        | 18,198                 | 16,477                 |
| Sub acute  |       |                        | 9,800                  | 9,030                  |
| Emergency Department   |       | New                    | 15,140                 | 14,414                 |
| Mental Health  | 1     | Measure                | 5,154                  | 4,095                  |

| Cairns and Hinterland Hospital and<br>Health Service | Notes | 2011-12<br>Target/est. | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Target/Est. |
|--|-------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Rate of community follow-up within 1-7               |       |                        |                        |                        |
| days following discharge from an acute               |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| mental health inpatient unit                         | 1     | Measure                | 59%                    | 55% - 60%              |
| Proportion of readmissions to an acute               |       |                        |                        |                        |
| mental health inpatient unit within 28               |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| days of discharge                                    | 1     | Measure                | 10%                    | 10% - 14%              |
| Number of ambulatory service contacts                |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| (Mental Health)                                      | 1     | Measure                | 70,762                 | 69,218                 |

Notes:

1. The 2011-12 est. actuals for service standards and other measures were delivered by the former Health Service District, prior to the establishment of the Hospital and Health Service and were not subject to a service agreement with Queensland Health.

2. A target is not included as there is no national benchmark for all triage categories, however the service standard has been included (without a target) as it is a nationally recognised standard measure.

3. The 2012-13 targets have been set as the midway point between the 2012 and the 2013 calendar year National Elective Surgery Target and National Emergency Access Target, as per the National Partnership Agreement on Improving Public Hospital Services.

# **INCOME STATEMENT**

| Cairns and Hinterland Hospital and Health<br>Service                                       | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Income   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| User charges   |       |                             |                                | 42,098                        |
| Grants and other contributions   |       |                             |                                | 538,385                       |
| Other revenue  |       |                             |                                | 547                           |
| Gains on sale/revaluation of property, plant   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| and equipment and investments  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total income   |       |                             |                                | 581,030                       |
| <b>Expenses</b><br>Employee expenses<br>Supplies and services                              |       |                             |                                | 868<br>550,200                |
| QH Contract Staff  |       |                             |                                | 394,544                       |
| Grants and subsidies   |       |                             |                                | 3,691                         |
| Depreciation and amortisation  |       |                             |                                | 20,598                        |
| Finance/borrowing costs<br>Other expenses<br>Losses on sale/revaluation of property, plant |       |                             |                                | 2,179                         |
| and equipment and investments  |       |                             |                                | 3,494                         |
| Total expenses   |       |                             | ••                             | 581,030                       |
| OPERATING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)  |       |                             |                                |                               |

# STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

| Cairns and Hinterland Hospital and Health<br>Service  | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Net effect of the changes in accounting policies<br>and prior year adjustments<br>Increase/(decrease) in asset revaluation reserve<br>Net amount of all revenue and expense |       |                             |                                | <br>2,543                     |
| adjustments direct to equity not disclosed above  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Net income recognised directly in equity  |       | ••                          | ••                             | 2,543                         |
| Surplus/(deficit) for the period<br>Total recognised income and expense for the   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| period  |       |                             |                                | 2,543                         |
| Equity injection/(withdrawal)   |       |                             |                                | (14,955)                      |
| Equity adjustments (MoG transfers)  |       |                             |                                | 418,232                       |
| Total movement in equity for period   |       |                             |                                | 405,820                       |
| lotal movement in equity for period   |       |                             |                                | 405,820                       |

## **BALANCE SHEET**

| Cairns and Hinterland Hospital and Health<br>Service | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CURRENT ASSETS                                       | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash assets  |       |                             |                                | 11,403                        |
| Receivables  |       |                             |                                | 11,378                        |
| Other financial assets                               |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inventories<br>Other                                 |       |                             |                                | 5,192<br>336                  |
| Non-financial assets held for sale                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current assets                                 |       |                             |                                | 28,309                        |
| NON-CURRENT ASSETS                                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Receivables  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other financial assets                               |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Property, plant and equipment                        |       |                             |                                | 404,332                       |
| Intangibles  |       |                             |                                | 73                            |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total non-current assets                             |       | ••                          | ••                             | 404,405                       |
| TOTAL ASSETS   |       |                             | ••                             | 432,714                       |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES                                  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables   |       |                             |                                | 26,877                        |
| Accrued employee benefits                            |       |                             |                                | 17                            |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives         |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other<br>Total current liabilities                   |       |                             |                                | <br>26,894                    |
|  |       | ••                          | ••                             | 20,034                        |
|  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables<br>Accrued employee benefits                |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives         |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total non-current liabilities                        |       |                             |                                |                               |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES                                    |       |                             | ••                             | 26,894                        |
| NET ASSETS/(LIABILITIES)                             |       |                             |                                | 405,820                       |
| EQUITY   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Capital/contributed equity                           |       |                             |                                | 403,277                       |
| Accumulated surplus/(accumulated deficit)            |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Reserves:  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| - Asset revaluation surplus                          |       |                             |                                | 2,543                         |
| - Other (specify)                                    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| TOTAL EQUITY   |       |                             | ••                             | 405,820                       |
|  |       |                             |                                |                               |

# **CASH FLOW STATEMENT**

| Cairns and Hinterland Hospital and Health<br>Service | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES                 | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:   |       |                             |                                | 20 1 60                       |
| User charges<br>Grants and other contributions       |       |                             |                                | 38,168<br>538,385             |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | 14,652                        |
| Outflows:  |       |                             |                                | 14,052                        |
| Employee costs                                       |       |                             |                                | (851)                         |
| Supplies and services                                |       |                             |                                | (552,627)                     |
| Grants and subsidies                                 |       |                             |                                | (3,691)                       |
| Borrowing costs                                      |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | (2,179)                       |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) operating             |       |                             |                                |                               |
| activities   |       | ••                          | ••                             | 31,857                        |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES<br>Inflows:     |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Sales of property, plant and equipment               |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Investments redeemed                                 |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Loans and advances redeemed                          |       |                             |                                | (4)                           |
| Outflows:  |       |                             |                                | . ,                           |
| Payments for property, plant and equipment           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| and intangibles                                      |       |                             |                                | (5 <i>,</i> 643)              |
| Payments for investments                             |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Loans and advances made                              |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) investing activities  |       |                             |                                | (5,647)                       |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES                 |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowings   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity injections                                    |       |                             |                                | <br>5,643                     |
| Outflows:  |       |                             |                                | 0,010                         |
| Borrowing redemptions                                |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Finance lease payments                               |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity withdrawals                                   |       |                             |                                | (20,598)                      |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) financing             |       |                             |                                |                               |
| activities   |       |                             |                                | (14,955)                      |
|  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Net increase/(decrease) in cash held                 |       |                             | ••                             | 11,255                        |
| Cash at the beginning of financial year              |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash transfers from restructure                      |       |                             |                                | 148                           |
| Cash at the end of financial year                    |       |                             |                                | 148<br><b>11,403</b>          |
| cash at the cha of infancial year                    |       | ••                          | ••                             | 11,403                        |

### **EXPLANATION OF VARIANCES IN THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

#### Income statement / Balance sheet / Cash flow statement

1. Hospital and Health Services were established on 1 July 2012, therefore no data is available in 2011-12 for comparative purposes.

# CAPE YORK HOSPITAL AND HEALTH SERVICE

## **OVERVIEW**

In accordance with the Government's commitment at the March 2012 election to revitalise frontline services, on 1 July 2012 Hospital and Health Boards commenced operation and Queensland Health's corporate office transitioned to the role of System Manager. These two fundamental first steps have already delivered local control of healthcare decisions to local communities, and have started the process of delivering more efficient public hospital and health services at the quality that Queenslanders expect.

The reforms are intended to decentralise the delivery of healthcare. They transform Queensland Health from a single organisation into a collection of independent agencies. In combination with other policy initiatives, the decentralisation of decision-making will improve the flexibility, responsiveness and innovative capability of the public health system.

The Cape York HHS is an independent statutory body, overseen by a local Hospital and Health Board, with responsibility for providing public health services from Wujal Wujal and Kowanyama in the south to Mapoon in the north and serves a population of over 13,000 people. The Cape York HHS will provide public health services and achieve health system outcomes as defined in the Service Agreement with Queensland Health as manager of the public hospital system.

The Cape York HHS delivers primary health and sub-acute care services through the operations of two multi-purpose facilities at Cooktown and Weipa, and 10 primary healthcare centres at:

- Napranum
- Mapoon
- Coen
- Aurukun
- Lockhart River

- Pormpuraaw
- Kowanyama
- Hope Vale
- Laura
- Wujal Wujal

The Cape York HHS's key priorities for 2012-13 include:

- providing better access to health services
- addressing and improving key population health challenges and risks
- supporting the Government commitments to revitalise frontline services for families and deliver better infrastructure
- enhancing engagement and developing closer working relationships with patients, families, community groups, GPs and other primary health providers.

## **RESOURCES AND PERFORMANCE**

The Cape York HHS has an operating budget of \$67.9 million for 2012-13.

The Service Agreement between the Cape York HHS and Queensland Health identifies the services to be provided, the funding arrangements for those services and defined performance indicators and targets to ensure outputs and outcomes are achieved.

The Cape York HHS Strategic Plan is being finalised, this plan will reflect local priorities in line with whole-of-Government statewide plans and commitments.

During 2012-13, work will continue on the:

- \$1.84 million Cape York Improved Primary Healthcare Centre
- \$2.29 million staff accommodation projects at Kowanyama and Lockhart River.

#### **STATEMENTS**

#### Staffing

| Cape York Hospital and Health Service | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Estimate |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
|                                       | 1, 2  | ••                | ••                     | 370                 |

Notes:

1. Full-time equivalents (FTEs) as at 30 June.

2. 368 staff are employees of Queensland Health and have been contracted to the HHS.

### **Performance Statement**

| Cape York Hospital and Health Service   | Notes | 2011-12<br>Target/est. | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Target/Est. |
|---|-------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Measures  | 1     |                        |                        |                        |
| Total weighted activity units: <ul> <li>Inpatients (including Critical Care)</li> </ul> |       |                        | 1,541                  | 1,903                  |
| Outpatients   |       |                        | 6,238                  | 6,862                  |
| Sub acute   |       |                        | 211                    | 122                    |
| Emergency Department  |       | New                    | 1,047                  | 1,194                  |
| Mental Health   | 2     | Measure                | 50                     | 29                     |
| Number of ambulatory service contacts   |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| (Mental Health)   | 2     | Measure                | 4,799                  | 5,287                  |

Notes:

1. Cape York HHS has a smaller set of measures than other HHSs as this reflects the different services that are provided within this HHS.

2. The 2011-12 est. actuals for other measures were delivered by the former Health Service District, prior to the establishment of the Hospital and Health Service and were not subject to a service agreement with Queensland Health.

## **INCOME STATEMENT**

| Cape York Health and Hospital Service   | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000                 |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| Income  | 1     |                             |                                |   |
| User charges  |       |                             |                                | 1,341   |
| Grants and other contributions  |       |                             |                                | 66,489  |
| Other revenue   |       |                             |                                | 39  |
| Gains on sale/revaluation of property, plant  |       |                             |                                |   |
| and equipment and investments   |       |                             |                                |   |
| Total income  |       |                             | ••                             | 67,869  |
| Expenses<br>Employee expenses<br>Supplies and services<br>QH Contract Staff<br>Grants and subsidies<br>Depreciation and amortisation<br>Finance/borrowing costs |       | <br><br>                    | <br><br>                       | 382<br>58,174<br>37,154<br>2,684<br>6,507<br> |
| Other expenses<br>Losses on sale/revaluation of property, plant<br>and equipment and investments<br><b>Total expenses</b>                                       |       | <br>                        | <br>                           | 127<br>(5)<br><b>67,869</b>                   |
| OPERATING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)   |       |                             |                                |   |

# STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

| Cape York Hospital and Health Service  | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Net effect of the changes in accounting policies<br>and prior year adjustments<br>Increase/(decrease) in asset revaluation reserve | 1     |                             |                                | <br>766                       |
| Net amount of all revenue and expense<br>adjustments direct to equity not disclosed above  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Net income recognised directly in equity   |       | ••                          | ••                             | 766                           |
| Surplus/(deficit) for the period<br>Total recognised income and expense for the  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| period   |       |                             |                                | 766                           |
| Equity injection/(withdrawal)  |       |                             |                                | (5,632)                       |
| Equity adjustments (MoG transfers)   |       |                             |                                | 152,144                       |
| Total movement in equity for period  |       |                             |                                | 147,278                       |
|  |       |                             |                                |                               |

## **BALANCE SHEET**

| Cape York Hospital and Health Service                                  | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CURRENT ASSETS   | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash assets  |       |                             |                                | 1,097                         |
| Receivables  |       |                             |                                | 1,305                         |
| Other financial assets   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inventories  |       |                             |                                | 350                           |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Non-financial assets held for sale                                     |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current assets   |       |                             |                                | 2,752                         |
| NON-CURRENT ASSETS   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Receivables  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other financial assets   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Property, plant and equipment  |       |                             |                                | 147,244                       |
| Intangibles  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total non-current assets   |       | ••                          | ••                             | 147,244                       |
| TOTAL ASSETS   |       | ••                          |                                | 149,996                       |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables   |       |                             |                                | 2,714                         |
| Accrued employee benefits  |       |                             |                                | 4                             |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives                           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current liabilities  |       | ••                          | ••                             | 2,718                         |
| NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Accrued employee benefits  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives                           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total non-current liabilities  |       | ••                          | ••                             |                               |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES  |       | ••                          | ••                             | 2,718                         |
| NET ASSETS/(LIABILITIES)   |       |                             |                                | 147,278                       |
| EQUITY   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Capital/contributed equity   |       |                             |                                | 146,512                       |
| Accumulated surplus/(accumulated deficit)<br>Reserves:                 |       |                             |                                |                               |
|  |       |                             |                                | 700                           |
| <ul> <li>Asset revaluation surplus</li> <li>Other (specify)</li> </ul> |       |                             | ••                             | 766                           |
|  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| TOTAL EQUITY   |       |                             |                                | 147,278                       |
|  |       |                             |                                |                               |

## CASH FLOW STATEMENT

| Cape York Health and Hospital Service                         | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES                          | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| User charges  |       |                             |                                | 1,306                         |
| Grants and other contributions<br>Other                       |       |                             |                                | 66,489                        |
| Outflows:   |       |                             |                                | 2,017                         |
| Employee costs  |       |                             |                                | (378)                         |
| Supplies and services   |       |                             |                                | (59,149)                      |
| Grants and subsidies  |       |                             |                                | (2,684)                       |
| Borrowing costs   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other   |       |                             |                                | (127)                         |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) operating                      |       |                             |                                |                               |
| activities  |       | ••                          | ••                             | 7,474                         |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES                          |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Sales of property, plant and equipment                        |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Investments redeemed  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Loans and advances redeemed                                   |       |                             |                                | 1                             |
| Outflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payments for property, plant and equipment<br>and intangibles |       |                             |                                | (875)                         |
| Payments for investments                                      |       |                             |                                | (675)                         |
| Loans and advances made                                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
|   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) investing<br>activities        |       | ••                          | ••                             | (874)                         |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES                          |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowings  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity injections   |       |                             |                                | 875                           |
| Outflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowing redemptions<br>Finance lease payments               |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity withdrawals  |       |                             |                                | <br>(6,507)                   |
|   |       |                             |                                | (0)0077                       |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) financing<br>activities        |       |                             |                                | (5,622)                       |
| activities  |       |                             | ••                             | (5,632)                       |
| Net increase/(decrease) in cash held                          |       |                             |                                | 968                           |
| Cash at the beginning of financial year                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash transfers from restructure                               |       |                             |                                | 129                           |
| Cash at the end of financial year                             |       |                             |                                | 129<br><b>1,097</b>           |
| cush at the chu of illiancial year                            |       | ••                          | ••                             | 1,097                         |

### **EXPLANATION OF VARIANCES IN THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

#### Income statement / Balance sheet / Cash flow statement

1. Hospital and Health Services were established on 1 July 2012, therefore no data is available in 2011-12 for comparative purposes.

# CENTRAL QUEENSLAND HOSPITAL AND HEALTH SERVICE

## **OVERVIEW**

In accordance with the Government's commitment at the March 2012 election to revitalise frontline services, on 1 July 2012 Hospital and Health Boards commenced operation and Queensland Health's corporate office transitioned to the role of System Manager. These two fundamental first steps have already delivered local control of healthcare decisions to local communities, and have started the process of delivering more efficient public hospital and health services at the quality that Queenslanders expect.

The reforms are intended to decentralise the delivery of healthcare. They transform Queensland Health from a single organisation into a collection of independent agencies. In combination with other policy initiatives, the decentralisation of decision-making will improve the flexibility, responsiveness and innovative capability of the public health system.

The Central Queensland HHS is an independent statutory body, overseen by a local Hospital and Health Board, with responsibility for providing public hospital and health services in regional Queensland, from Miriam Vale in the south, inland to the Central Highlands and north along the Capricorn Coast and serves a population of around 225,000 people. The Central Queensland HHS will provide public hospital and health services and achieve health system outcomes as defined in the Service Agreement with Queensland Health as manager of the public hospital system.

The Central Queensland HHS is responsible for the direct management of the facilities within the HHS's geographical boundaries including:

- Rockhampton Hospital
- Capricorn Coast Hospital (Yeppoon)
- Emerald Hospital

- Mount Morgan Hospital
- Moura Hospital
- Biloela Hospital

Gladstone Hospital

The Central Queensland HHS also provides services from a number of Multi-Purpose Health Centres and a number of outpatient clinics.

The Central Queensland HHS's key priorities for 2012-13 include:

- providing better access to health services
- addressing and improving key population health challenges and risks
- supporting the Government commitments to revitalise frontline services for families and deliver better infrastructure
- enhancing engagement and developing closer working relationships with patients, families, community groups, GPs and other primary health providers.

### **RESOURCES AND PERFORMANCE**

The Central Queensland HHS has an operating budget of \$431.9 million for 2012-13.

The Service Agreement between the Central Queensland HHS and Queensland Health identifies the services to be provided, the funding arrangements for those services and defined performance indicators and targets to ensure outputs and outcomes are achieved.

The Central Queensland HHS Strategic Plan is being finalised, this plan will reflect local priorities in line with whole-of-Government statewide plans and commitments.

A project to expand Rockhampton Hospital is underway. This has delivered a number of improvements to the hospital including a new Emergency Department which was opened in April 2011. A Regional Cancer Care Centre on the Rockhampton Hospital site comprising radiation oncology and day oncology is scheduled to be completed in 2014.

### **STATEMENTS**

## Staffing

| Central Queensland Hospital and | Notes | 2011-12 | 2011-12     | 2012-13  |
|---------------------------------|-------|---------|-------------|----------|
| Health Service                  |       | Budget  | Est. actual | Estimate |
|                                 | 1, 2  |         |             | 2,621    |

Notes:

1. Full-time equivalents (FTEs) as at 30 June.

2. 2,619 staff are employees of Queensland Health and have been contracted to the HHS.

### **Performance Statement**

| Central Queensland Hospital and                     | NOTES |             | 2011-12     | 2012-13     |
|---|-------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Health Service                                      |       | Target/est. | Est. actual | Target/Est. |
| Service standards                                   |       |             |             |             |
| Percentage of patients attending                    |       |             |             |             |
| emergency departments seen within                   |       |             |             |             |
| recommended timeframes:                             |       |             |             |             |
| <ul> <li>Category 1 (within 2 minutes)</li> </ul>   |       |             | 100%        | 100%        |
| <ul> <li>Category 2 (within 10 minutes)</li> </ul>  |       |             | 81%         | 80%         |
| <ul> <li>Category 3 (within 30 minutes)</li> </ul>  |       |             | 76%         | 75%         |
| <ul> <li>Category 4 (within 60 minutes)</li> </ul>  |       |             | 71%         | 70%         |
| <ul> <li>Category 5 (within 120 minutes)</li> </ul> |       | New         | 87%         | 70%         |
| All categories                                      | 1, 2  | Measure     | 75%         |             |
| Percentage of emergency department                  |       |             |             |             |
| attendances who depart within four                  |       | New         |             |             |
| hours of their arrival in the department            | 1, 3  | Measure     | 76%         | 77%         |
| Median wait time for treatment in                   |       | New         |             |             |
| emergency departments (minutes)                     | 1     | Measure     | 19          | 20          |
| Median wait time for elective surgery               |       | New         |             |             |
| (days)  | 1     | Measure     | 32          | 25          |
| Percentage of elective surgery patients             |       |             |             |             |
| treated within clinically recommended               |       |             |             |             |
| times:  |       |             |             |             |
| <ul> <li>Category 1 (30 days)</li> </ul>            |       |             | 86%         | 100%        |
| <ul> <li>Category 2 (90 days)</li> </ul>            |       | New         | 66%         | 87%         |
| Category 3 (365 days)                               | 1, 3  | Measure     | 98%         | 94%         |
| Other measures                                      |       |             |             |             |
| Total weighted activity units:                      |       |             | 21 700      | 21 207      |
| Inpatients (including Critical Care)                |       |             | 31,708      | 31,397      |
| Outpatients   |       |             | 10,389      | 11,032      |
| Sub acute   |       |             | 3,938       | 5,265       |
| Emergency Department                                |       | New         | 13,874      | 13,216      |
| Mental Health                                       | 1     | Measure     | 2,041       | 1,997       |
|   |       |             |             |             |

| Central Queensland Hospital and<br>Health Service | Notes | 2011-12<br>Target/est. | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Target/Est. |  |
|---|-------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Rate of community follow-up within 1-7            |       |                        |                        |                        |  |
| days following discharge from an acute            |       | New                    |                        |                        |  |
| mental health inpatient unit                      | 1     | Measure                | 47%                    | 55% - 60%              |  |
| Proportion of readmissions to an acute            |       |                        |                        |                        |  |
| mental health inpatient unit within 28            |       | New                    |                        |                        |  |
| days of discharge                                 | 1     | Measure                | 15%                    | 10% - 14%              |  |
| Number of ambulatory service contacts             |       | New                    |                        |                        |  |
| (Mental Health)                                   | 1     | Measure                | 47,375                 | 46,823                 |  |

Notes:

1. The 2011-12 Est. actuals for service standards and other measures were delivered by the former Health Service District, prior to the establishment of the Hospital and Health Service and were not subject to a service agreement with Queensland Health.

2. A target is not included as there is no national benchmark for all triage categories, however the service standard has been included (without a target) as it is a nationally recognised standard measure.

3. The 2012-13 targets have been set as the midway point between the 2012 and the 2013 calendar year National Elective Surgery Target and National Emergency Access Target, as per the National Partnership Agreement on Improving Public Hospital Services.

## **INCOME STATEMENT**

| Central Queensland Health and Hospital Service   | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000                |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Income   | 1     |                             |                                |  |
| User charges   |       |                             |                                | 21,374                                       |
| Grants and other contributions   |       |                             |                                | 409,947                                      |
| Other revenue  |       |                             |                                | 568  |
| Gains on sale/revaluation of property, plant   |       |                             |                                |  |
| and equipment and investments  |       |                             |                                |  |
| Total income   |       |                             |                                | 431,889                                      |
| Expenses<br>Employee expenses<br>Supplies and services<br>QH Contract Staff<br>Grants and subsidies<br>Depreciation and amortisation |       | <br><br>                    |                                | 498<br>404,778<br>270,098<br>9,218<br>15,570 |
| Finance/borrowing costs  |       |                             |                                | ·  |
| Other expenses<br>Losses on sale/revaluation of property, plant<br>and equipment and investments                                     |       |                             |                                | 934<br>891                                   |
| Total expenses   |       |                             | ••                             | 431,889                                      |
| OPERATING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)  |       |                             |                                |  |

# STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

| Central Queensland Hospital and Health Service  | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Net effect of the changes in accounting policies<br>and prior year adjustments<br>Increase/(decrease) in asset revaluation reserve<br>Net amount of all revenue and expense<br>adjustments direct to equity not disclosed above | 1     |                             | <br>                           | <br>2,069<br>                 |
| Net income recognised directly in equity  |       |                             |                                | 2,069                         |
| Surplus/(deficit) for the period<br>Total recognised income and expense for the<br>period   |       | <br>                        |                                | <br>2,069                     |
| Equity injection/(withdrawal)<br>Equity adjustments (MoG transfers)   |       | <br>                        |                                | (11,403)<br>352,015           |
| Total movement in equity for period   |       |                             |                                | 342,681                       |

## **BALANCE SHEET**

| Central Queensland Health and Hospital Service | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CURRENT ASSETS                                 | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash assets                                    |       |                             |                                | 8,075                         |
| Receivables                                    |       |                             |                                | 6,380                         |
| Other financial assets<br>Inventories          |       |                             |                                | <br>ר ר ר                     |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | 2,328<br>644                  |
| Non-financial assets held for sale             |       | <br>                        |                                |                               |
| Total current assets                           |       |                             |                                | 17,427                        |
| NON-CURRENT ASSETS                             |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Receivables                                    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other financial assets                         |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Property, plant and equipment                  |       |                             |                                | 341,022                       |
| Intangibles                                    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other<br>Total non-current assets              |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total non-current assets                       |       | ••                          | ••                             | 341,022                       |
| TOTAL ASSETS                                   |       |                             | ••                             | 358,449                       |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES                            |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables                                       |       |                             |                                | 15,758                        |
| Accrued employee benefits                      |       |                             |                                | 10                            |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions<br>Other                            |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current liabilities                      |       |                             |                                | <br>15,768                    |
|  |       | ••                          | ••                             | 13,700                        |
|  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables<br>Accrued employee benefits          |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions                                     |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total non-current liabilities                  |       |                             |                                | ••                            |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES                              |       | ••                          | ••                             | 15,768                        |
| NET ASSETS/(LIABILITIES)                       |       |                             |                                | 342,681                       |
| EQUITY   |       |                             |                                | -                             |
| Capital/contributed equity                     |       |                             |                                | 340,612                       |
| Accumulated surplus/(accumulated deficit)      |       |                             |                                | J40,012                       |
| Reserves:                                      |       |                             |                                |                               |
| - Asset revaluation surplus                    |       |                             |                                | 2,069                         |
| - Other (specify)                              |       |                             |                                |                               |
| TOTAL EQUITY                                   |       |                             |                                | 342,681                       |

## **CASH FLOW STATEMENT**

| Central Queensland Health and Hospital Service                 | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES                           | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| User charges   |       |                             |                                | 20,441                        |
| Grants and other contributions                                 |       |                             |                                | 409,947                       |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | 15,833                        |
| Outflows:  |       |                             |                                | (400)                         |
| Employee costs<br>Supplies and services                        |       |                             |                                | (488)<br>(412,831)            |
| Grants and subsidies   |       |                             |                                | (412,851)                     |
| Borrowing costs  |       |                             |                                | (3,210)                       |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | (934)                         |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) operating                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| activities   |       |                             |                                | 22,750                        |
|  |       |                             |                                | ,                             |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES<br>Inflows:               |       |                             |                                |                               |
|  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Sales of property, plant and equipment<br>Investments redeemed |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Loans and advances redeemed                                    |       |                             |                                | (3)                           |
| Outflows:  |       |                             |                                | (0)                           |
| Payments for property, plant and equipment                     |       |                             |                                |                               |
| and intangibles  |       |                             |                                | (4,167)                       |
| Payments for investments                                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Loans and advances made  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) investing                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| activities   |       |                             |                                | (4,170)                       |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES<br>Inflows:               |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowings   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity injections  |       |                             |                                | 4,167                         |
| Outflows:  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowing redemptions  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Finance lease payments   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity withdrawals   |       |                             |                                | (15,570)                      |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) financing                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| activities   |       | ••                          | ••                             | (11,403)                      |
| Net increase/(decrease) in cash held                           |       |                             |                                | 7,177                         |
| Cash at the beginning of financial year                        |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash transfers from restructure                                |       |                             |                                | 898                           |
| Cash at the end of financial year                              |       |                             | ••                             | <b>8,075</b>                  |
|  |       | ••                          | ••                             | 2,070                         |

#### **EXPLANATION OF VARIANCES IN THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

#### Income statement / Balance sheet / Cash flow statement

1. Hospital and Health Services were established on 1 July 2012, therefore no data is available in 2011-12 for comparative purposes.

# CENTRAL WEST HOSPITAL AND HEALTH SERVICE

### **OVERVIEW**

In accordance with the Government's commitment at the March 2012 election to revitalise frontline services, on 1 July 2012 Hospital and Health Boards commenced operation and Queensland Health's corporate office transitioned to the role of System Manager. These two fundamental first steps have already delivered local control of healthcare decisions to local communities, and have started the process of delivering more efficient public hospital and health services at the quality that Queenslanders expect.

The reforms are intended to decentralise the delivery of healthcare. They transform Queensland Health from a single organisation into a collection of independent agencies. In combination with other policy initiatives, the decentralisation of decision-making will improve the flexibility, responsiveness and innovative capability of the public health system.

The Central West HHS is an independent statutory body, overseen by a local Hospital and Health Board with responsibility for providing public hospital and health services to the communities of rural central west Queensland from Tambo in the south-east to Boulia in the north-west and serves a population of around 12,000 people. The Central West HHS will provide public hospital and health services and achieve health system outcomes as defined in the Service agreement with Queensland Health as manager of the public hospital system.

The Central West HHS is responsible for the direct management of the facilities within the HHS's geographical boundaries including:

- Alpha Hospital
- Barcaldine Hospital

- Longreach Hospital and
- Winton Hospital

Blackall Hospital

The model of service delivery is based on a procedural hub at Longreach, service spokes at Barcaldine, Blackall and Winton and satellite services at Alpha, Aramac, Boulia, Isisford, Jundah, Muttaburra, Tambo and Windorah.

The Central West HHS's key priorities for 2012-13 include:

- providing better access to health services
- addressing and improving key population health challenges and risks
- supporting the Government commitments to revitalise frontline services for families and deliver better infrastructure
- enhancing engagement and developing closer working relationships with patients, families, community groups, GPs and other primary health providers.

#### **RESOURCES AND PERFORMANCE**

The Central West HHS has an operating budget of \$51.1 million for 2012-13.

The Service Agreement between the Central West HHS and Queensland Health identifies the services to be provided, the funding arrangements for those services and defined performance indicators and targets to ensure outputs and outcomes are achieved. The Central West HHS Strategic Plan is being finalised, this plan will reflect local priorities in line with whole-of-Government statewide plans and commitments.

#### **STATEMENTS**

#### Staffing

| Central West Hospital and Health | Notes | 2011-12 | 2011-12     | 2012-13  |
|----------------------------------|-------|---------|-------------|----------|
| Service                          |       | Budget  | Est. actual | Estimate |
|                                  | 1, 2  |         |             | 273      |

Notes:

1. Full-time equivalents (FTEs) as at 30 June.

2. 272 staff are employees of Queensland Health and have been contracted to the HHS.

#### **Performance Statement**

| Central West Hospital and Health<br>Service              | Notes | 2011-12<br>Target/est. | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Target/Est. |
|--|-------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Measures   | 1     |                        |                        |                        |
| Total weighted activity units:                           |       |                        |                        |                        |
| <ul> <li>Inpatients (including Critical Care)</li> </ul> |       |                        | 1,286                  | 1,483                  |
| Outpatients  |       |                        | 1,476                  | 1,529                  |
| Sub acute  |       |                        | 221                    | 314                    |
| <ul> <li>Emergency Department</li> </ul>                 |       | New                    | 1,280                  | 1,556                  |
| Mental Health  | 2     | Measure                | 41                     | 63                     |
| Number of ambulatory service contacts                    |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| (Mental Health)  | 2     | Measure                | 2,361                  | 1,984                  |

Notes:

1. Central West HHS has a smaller set of measures than other HHSs as this reflects the different services that are provided within this HHS.

2. The 2011-12 est. actuals for other measures were delivered by the former Health Service District, prior to the establishment of the Hospital and Health Service and were not subject to a service agreement with Queensland Health.

## **INCOME STATEMENT**

| Central West Hospital and Health Service  | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000             |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| Income  | 1     |                             |                                |   |
| User charges  |       |                             |                                | 2,709                                     |
| Grants and other contributions  |       |                             |                                | 48,394                                    |
| Other revenue   |       |                             |                                | 29  |
| Gains on sale/revaluation of property, plant  |       |                             |                                |   |
| and equipment and investments   |       |                             |                                |   |
| Total income  |       |                             | ••                             | 51,132                                    |
| Expenses<br>Employee expenses<br>Supplies and services<br>QH Contract Staff<br>Grants and subsidies<br>Depreciation and amortisation<br>Finance/borrowing costs |       | <br><br>                    | <br><br>                       | 195<br>46,112<br>26,764<br>2,182<br>2,481 |
| Other expenses<br>Losses on sale/revaluation of property, plant   |       |                             |                                | <br>104                                   |
| and equipment and investments   |       |                             |                                | 58  |
| Total expenses  |       |                             | ••                             |   |
| OPERATING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)   |       |                             |                                | 51,132                                    |

## STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

| Central West Hospital and Health Service   | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Net effect of the changes in accounting policies<br>and prior year adjustments<br>Increase/(decrease) in asset revaluation reserve | 1     |                             |                                | <br>180                       |
| Net amount of all revenue and expense<br>adjustments direct to equity not disclosed above  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Net income recognised directly in equity   |       |                             |                                | 180                           |
| Surplus/(deficit) for the period<br>Total recognised income and expense for the  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| period   |       |                             |                                | 180                           |
| Equity injection/(withdrawal)  |       |                             |                                | (1,467)                       |
| Equity adjustments (MoG transfers)   |       |                             |                                | 30,304                        |
| Total movement in equity for period  |       |                             |                                | 29,017                        |

## **BALANCE SHEET**

| Central West Hospital and Health Service                   | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CURRENT ASSETS   | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash assets  |       |                             |                                | 549                           |
| Receivables  |       |                             |                                | 362                           |
| Other financial assets                                     |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inventories<br>Other                                       |       |                             |                                | 365                           |
| Non-financial assets held for sale                         |       |                             |                                | 62<br>                        |
| Total current assets                                       |       | ••                          |                                | 1,338                         |
| NON-CURRENT ASSETS   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Receivables  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other financial assets                                     |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Property, plant and equipment                              |       |                             |                                | 29,004                        |
| Intangibles  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total non-current assets                                   |       |                             |                                | 29,004                        |
| TOTAL ASSETS   |       |                             |                                | 30,342                        |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables   |       |                             |                                | 1,321                         |
| Accrued employee benefits                                  |       |                             |                                | 4                             |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives               |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current liabilities                                  |       | ••                          | ••                             | 1,325                         |
| NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES                                    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Accrued employee benefits                                  |       | ••                          | ••                             |                               |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives<br>Provisions |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       | ••                          | ••                             |                               |
| Total non-current liabilities                              |       |                             |                                |                               |
|  |       | ••                          | ••                             | ••                            |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES  |       | ••                          | ••                             | 1,325                         |
| NET ASSETS/(LIABILITIES)                                   |       |                             |                                | 29,017                        |
| EQUITY   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Capital/contributed equity                                 |       |                             |                                | 28,837                        |
| Accumulated surplus/(accumulated deficit)<br>Reserves:     |       |                             |                                |                               |
| - Asset revaluation surplus                                |       |                             |                                | 180                           |
| - Other (specify)  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| TOTAL EQUITY   |       | ••                          | ••                             | 29,017                        |

## CASH FLOW STATEMENT

| Central West Hospital and Health Service               | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES                   | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| User charges   |       |                             |                                | 2,695                         |
| Grants and other contributions                         |       |                             |                                | 48,394                        |
| Other<br>Outflows:                                     |       |                             |                                | 1,648                         |
| Employee costs   |       |                             |                                | (191)                         |
| Supplies and services                                  |       |                             |                                | (47,026)                      |
| Grants and subsidies                                   |       |                             |                                | (2,182)                       |
| Borrowing costs  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | (104)                         |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) operating               |       |                             |                                |                               |
| activities   |       |                             | ••                             | 3,234                         |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Sales of property, plant and equipment                 |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Investments redeemed                                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Loans and advances redeemed                            |       |                             |                                | (1)                           |
| Outflows:  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payments for property, plant and equipment             |       |                             |                                |                               |
| and intangibles  |       |                             |                                | (1,014)                       |
| Payments for investments                               |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Loans and advances made                                |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) investing activities    |       |                             |                                | (1,015)                       |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowings   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity injections Outflows:                            |       |                             |                                | 1,014                         |
| Borrowing redemptions                                  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Finance lease payments                                 |       |                             |                                | ••                            |
| Equity withdrawals                                     |       |                             |                                | <br>(2,481)                   |
|  |       |                             |                                | (2) 102)                      |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) financing<br>activities |       |                             |                                | (1,467)                       |
| activities   |       | ••                          | ••                             | (1,407)                       |
| Net increase/(decrease) in cash held                   |       |                             | ••                             | 752                           |
| Cash at the beginning of financial year                |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash transfers from restructure                        |       |                             |                                | (203)                         |
| Cash at the end of financial year                      |       |                             | ••                             | (203)<br><b>549</b>           |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                  |       |                             |                                |                               |

#### **EXPLANATION OF VARIANCES IN THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

#### Income statement / Balance sheet / Cash flow statement

1. Hospital and Health Services were established on 1 July 2012, therefore no data is available in 2011-12 for comparative purposes.

# CHILDREN'S HEALTH QUEENSLAND HOSPITAL AND HEALTH SERVICE

#### **OVERVIEW**

In accordance with the Government's commitment at the March 2012 election to revitalise frontline services, on 1 July 2012 Hospital and Health Boards commenced operation and Queensland Health's corporate office transitioned to the role of System Manager. These two fundamental first steps have already delivered local control of healthcare decisions to local communities, and have started the process of delivering more efficient public hospital and health services at the quality that Queenslanders expect.

The reforms are intended to decentralise the delivery of healthcare. They transform Queensland Health from a single organisation into a collection of independent agencies. In combination with other policy initiatives, the decentralisation of decision-making will improve the flexibility, responsiveness and innovative capability of the public health system.

The Children's Health Queensland HHS is an independent statutory body overseen by a local Hospital and Health Board with responsibility for providing children's public hospital and health services. The Children's Health Queensland HHS will provide public hospital and health services and achieve health system outcomes as defined in the Service Agreement with Queensland Health as manager of the public hospital system including:

- provision of tertiary paediatric services at the Royal Children's Hospital
- delivery of new and enhanced services at the Queensland Children's Hospital (once open)
- provision of paediatric services to the local community
- child and youth mental health services
- outreach children's specialist services across Queensland
- paediatric education and research
- advocacy of children's health service needs across the State and nationally.

The Children's Health Queensland HHS key priorities for 2012-13 include:

- providing better access to children's health services
- supporting the Government commitments to revitalise frontline services for families and deliver better infrastructure
- enhancing engagement and developing closer working relationships with patients, families, community groups, GPs and other primary health providers.

#### **RESOURCES AND PERFORMANCE**

The Children's Health Queensland HHS has an operating budget of \$300.9 million for 2012-13.

The service agreement between the Children's Health Queensland HHS and Queensland Health identifies the services to be provided, the funding arrangements for those services and defined performance indicators and targets to ensure outputs and outcomes are achieved.

The Children's Health Queensland HHS Strategic Plan is being finalised, this plan will reflect local priorities in line with whole-of Government and statewide plans and commitments.

The development of the new Queensland Children's Hospital (QCH) is well underway and is due to be opened at the end of 2014. The QCH will bring together the existing specialist paediatric services delivered at the Royal Children's Hospital, Mater Children's Hospital and Prince Charles Hospital's Queensland Paediatric Cardiac Service. QCH will offer children, young people and their families, access to the best treatment and health care facilities available in Queensland and will be purpose-designed to cater for the distinct needs of different age groups.

The Queensland Children's Hospital Academic and Research Facility will open alongside QCH which will bring together dedicated paediatric researchers under one roof to create a critical mass of expertise and speciality knowledge focussed on translating research findings into better care for Queensland children and their families.

#### **STATEMENTS**

## Staffing

| Children's Health Queensland Hospital | Notes | 2011-12 | 2011-12     | 2012-13  |
|---------------------------------------|-------|---------|-------------|----------|
| and Health Service                    |       | Budget  | Est. actual | Estimate |
|                                       | 1, 2  |         |             | 1,801    |

Notes:

1. Full-time equivalents (FTEs) as at 30 June.

2. 1,797 staff are employees of Queensland Health and have been contracted to the HHS.

## **Performance Statement**

| Children's Health Queensland Hospital<br>and Health Service | Notes | 2011-12<br>Target/Est. | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Target/Est. |
|---|-------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Service standards   |       |                        |                        |                        |
| Percentage of patients attending                            |       |                        |                        |                        |
| emergency departments seen within                           |       |                        |                        |                        |
| recommended timeframes:                                     |       |                        |                        |                        |
| <ul> <li>Category 1 (within 2 minutes)</li> </ul>           |       |                        | 100%                   | 100%                   |
| Category 2 (within 10 minutes)                              |       |                        | 96%                    | 80%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 3 (within 30 minutes)</li> </ul>          |       |                        | 71%                    | 75%                    |
| • Category 4 (within 60 minutes)                            |       | New                    | 80%                    | 70%                    |
| Category 5 (within 120 minutes)                             | 1     | Measure                | 97%                    | 70%                    |
| Percentage of emergency department                          |       |                        |                        |                        |
| attendances who depart within four                          |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| hours of their arrival in the department                    | 1, 2  | Measure                | 79%                    | 74%                    |
| Median wait time for treatment in                           |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| emergency departments (minutes)                             | 1     | Measure                | 19                     | 20                     |
| Median wait time for elective surgery                       |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| (days)  | 1     | Measure                | 27                     | 25                     |
| Percentage of elective surgery patients                     |       |                        |                        |                        |
| treated within clinically recommended times:                |       |                        |                        |                        |
| <ul> <li>Category 1 (30 days)</li> </ul>                    |       |                        | 97%                    | 95%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 2 (90 days)</li> </ul>                    |       | New                    | 80%                    | 84%                    |
| Category 3 (365 days)                                       | 1, 2  | Measure                | 96%                    | 93%                    |
| Other measures  |       |                        |                        |                        |
| Total weighted activity units:                              |       |                        |                        |                        |
| <ul> <li>Inpatients (including Critical Care)</li> </ul>    |       |                        | 21,137                 | 20,961                 |
| Outpatients   |       |                        | 10,354                 | 9,733                  |
| Sub acute   |       |                        | 145                    | 377                    |
| Emergency Department  |       | New                    | 4,182                  | 4,159                  |
| Mental Health   | 1     | Measure                | 2,277                  | 2,108                  |

| Children's Health Queensland Hospital<br>and Health Service | Notes | 2011-12<br>Target/Est. | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Target/Est. |
|---|-------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|   |       |                        |                        |                        |
| Rate of community follow-up within 1-7                      |       |                        |                        |                        |
| days following discharge from an acute                      |       |                        |                        |                        |
| mental health inpatient unit                                |       | New                    |                        |                        |
|   | 1     | Measure                | 33%                    | 55%                    |
|   |       |                        |                        |                        |
| Proportion of readmissions to an acute                      |       |                        |                        |                        |
| mental health inpatient unit within 28                      |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| days of discharge   | 1     | Measure                | 10%                    | 14%                    |
| Number of ambulatory service contacts                       |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| (Mental Health)   | 1     | Measure                | 38,034                 | 36,840                 |

Notes:

1. The 2011-12 est. actuals for service standards and other measures were delivered by the former Health Service District, prior to the establishment of the Hospital and Health Service and were not subject to a service agreement with Queensland Health.

2. The 2012-13 targets have been set as the midway point between the 2012 and the 2013 calendar year National Elective Surgery Target and National Emergency Access Target, as per the National Partnership Agreement on Improving Public Hospital Services.

## **INCOME STATEMENT**

| Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000          | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000     |
|-------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1     |                             |   |                                   |
|       |                             |   | 19,276                            |
|       |                             |   | 280,354                           |
|       |                             |   | 1,269                             |
|       |                             |   |                                   |
|       |                             |   |                                   |
|       | ••                          | ••                                      | 300,899                           |
|       |                             |   | 0.40                              |
|       |                             |   | 848                               |
|       |                             |   | 288,925                           |
|       |                             |   | 222,110                           |
|       |                             |   | 442                               |
|       |                             |   | 6,707                             |
|       |                             |   |                                   |
|       |                             |   | 2,766                             |
|       |                             |   |                                   |
|       |                             |   | 1,211                             |
|       | ••                          | ••                                      | 300,899                           |
|       |                             |   |                                   |
|       |                             | \$'000<br>1<br><br><br><br><br><br><br> | \$'000         \$'000           1 |

# STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

| Children's Health Queensland Hospital and<br>Health Service  | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Net effect of the changes in accounting policies<br>and prior year adjustments<br>Increase/(decrease) in asset revaluation reserve | 1     |                             |                                | <br>1,351                     |
| Net amount of all revenue and expense<br>adjustments direct to equity not disclosed above  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Net income recognised directly in equity   |       |                             | ••                             | 1,351                         |
| Surplus/(deficit) for the period<br>Total recognised income and expense for the  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| period   |       |                             |                                | 1,351                         |
| Equity injection/(withdrawal)  |       |                             |                                | (3,514)                       |
| Equity adjustments (MoG transfers)   |       |                             |                                | 114,085                       |
| Total movement in equity for period  |       | ••                          | ••                             | 111,922                       |
|  |       |                             |                                |                               |

## **BALANCE SHEET**

| Children's Health Queensland Hospital and Health Service | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CURRENT ASSETS   | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash assets  |       |                             |                                | 1,819                         |
| Receivables  |       |                             |                                | 9,792                         |
| Other financial assets                                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inventories  |       |                             |                                | 3,012                         |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | 315                           |
| Non-financial assets held for sale                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current assets                                     |       |                             |                                | 14,938                        |
| NON-CURRENT ASSETS                                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Receivables  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other financial assets                                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Property, plant and equipment                            |       |                             |                                | 106,068                       |
| Intangibles  |       |                             |                                | 3                             |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total non-current assets                                 |       |                             | ••                             | 106,071                       |
| TOTAL ASSETS   |       |                             |                                | 121,009                       |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES                                      |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables   |       |                             |                                | 9,071                         |
| Accrued employee benefits                                |       |                             |                                | 16                            |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives             |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current liabilities                                |       |                             | ••                             | 9,087                         |
| NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES                                  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Accrued employee benefits                                |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives             |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total non-current liabilities                            |       |                             | ••                             | ••                            |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES  |       |                             |                                | 9,087                         |
| NET ASSETS/ (LIABILITIES)                                |       |                             |                                | 111,922                       |
| EQUITY   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Capital/contributed equity                               |       |                             |                                | 110,571                       |
| Accumulated surplus/(accumulated deficit)                |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Reserves:<br>- Asset revaluation surplus                 |       |                             |                                | 1,351                         |
| - Other (specify)  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| TOTAL EQUITY   |       |                             |                                | 111,922                       |

## CASH FLOW STATEMENT

| Children's Health Queensland Hospital and<br>Health Service | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES                        | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:  |       |                             |                                | 10.017                        |
| User charges<br>Grants and other contributions              |       |                             |                                | 18,017<br>280,354             |
| Other   |       |                             |                                | 5,629                         |
| Outflows:   |       |                             |                                | -,                            |
| Employee costs  |       |                             |                                | (832)                         |
| Supplies and services                                       |       |                             |                                | (288,210)                     |
| Grants and subsidies  |       |                             |                                | (442)                         |
| Borrowing costs<br>Other                                    |       |                             |                                | (2,766)                       |
|   |       |                             |                                | (2,766)                       |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) operating                    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| activities  |       | ••                          | ••                             | 11,750                        |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES                        |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Sales of property, plant and equipment                      |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Investments redeemed  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Loans and advances redeemed                                 |       |                             |                                | (100)                         |
| Outflows:<br>Payments for property, plant and equipment     |       |                             |                                |                               |
| and intangibles   |       |                             |                                | (3,193)                       |
| Payments for investments                                    |       |                             |                                | (3,133)                       |
| Loans and advances made                                     |       |                             |                                | (3)                           |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) investing                    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| activities  |       |                             |                                | (3,296)                       |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES                        |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowings  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity injections   |       | ••                          |                                | 3,193                         |
| Outflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowing redemptions                                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Finance lease payments<br>Equity withdrawals                |       |                             |                                | <br>(6 707)                   |
|   |       |                             |                                | (6,707)                       |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) financing                    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| activities  |       | ••                          |                                | (3,514)                       |
| Net increase/(decrease) in cash held                        |       |                             |                                | 4,940                         |
| Cash at the beginning of financial year                     |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash transfers from restructure                             |       |                             |                                | (3,121)                       |
| Cash at the end of financial year                           |       | ••                          | ••                             | (3,121)<br><b>1,819</b>       |
|   |       |                             |                                |                               |

#### **EXPLANATION OF VARIANCES IN THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

#### Income statement / Balance sheet / Cash flow statement

1. Hospital and Health Services were established on 1 July 2012, therefore no data is available in 2011-12 for comparative purposes.

# DARLING DOWNS HOSPITAL AND HEALTH SERVICE

### **OVERVIEW**

In accordance with the Government's commitment at the March 2012 election to revitalise frontline services, on 1 July 2012 Hospital and Health Boards commenced operation and Queensland Health's corporate office transitioned to the role of System Manager. These two fundamental first steps have already delivered local control of healthcare decisions to local communities, and have started the process of delivering more efficient public hospital and health services at the quality that Queenslanders expect.

The reforms are intended to decentralise the delivery of healthcare. They transform Queensland Health from a single organisation into a collection of independent agencies. In combination with other policy initiatives, the decentralisation of decision-making will improve the flexibility, responsiveness and innovative capability of the public health system.

The Darling Downs HHS is an independent statutory body, overseen by a local Hospital and Health Board, with responsibility for providing public hospital and health services to a population of almost 300,000 people covering a predominantly rural area extending from the New South Wales border south of Stanthorpe to west of Goondiwindi to Taroom in the north and east to Murgon and then south to Stanthorpe and including the major regional centre of Toowoomba. The Darling Downs HHS will provide public hospital and health services as defined in the Service Agreement with Queensland Health as manager of the public hospital system.

The Darling Downs HHS is responsible for the oversight of the facilities within the HHS's geographical boundaries which includes rural hospitals, multipurpose health services, community and primary care facilities:

- Toowoomba Hospital
- Dalby Hospital
- Kingaroy Hospital
- Warwick Hospital
- Murgon Hospital
- Taroom Hospital
- Chinchilla Hospital
- Oakey Hospital
- Millmerran Hospital

- Stanthorpe Hospital
- Goondiwindi Hospital
- Nanango Hospital
- Wondai Hospital
- Cherbourg Hospital
- Miles Hospital
- Jandowae Hospital
- Tara Hospital

- Inglewood Hospital
- Baillie Henderson Hospital
- Wandoan Outpatients
- Proston Outpatients
- Meandarra Outpatients
- Glenmorgan Outpatients
- Moonie Outpatients
- Texas Hospital

Kingaroy

Miles

Residential Aged Care services are provided at:

- Toowoomba
- Dalby

Wondai

- Oakey
  - , Warwick
- The Darling Downs HHS provides a comprehensive range of community and primary health services, including aged care assessment, Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander health programs; child and maternal health services; alcohol, tobacco and other drug services; home care services; community health nursing, sexual health service, allied health services, oral health and health promotion programs.

The Darling Downs HHS also operates a comprehensive integrated mental health service which provides specialist services across the following clinical programs:

- Child and Youth inpatient and community services
- Adult acute inpatient and community services
- Older people's acute inpatient and community services
- Extended treatment inpatient services for those who require extended treatment and rehabilitation, extended secure treatment, have an acquired brain injury, dual diagnosis and / or intellectual disability.

The Darling Downs HHS will have a strong focus in 2012-13 on:

- providing better access to health services
- supporting the Government commitments to revitalise frontline services for families and deliver better infrastructure
- enhancing engagement and developing closer working relationships with patients, families, community groups, GPs and other primary health providers.

#### **RESOURCES AND PERFORMANCE**

The Darling Downs HHS has an operating budget of \$540.9 million for 2012-13.

The Service Agreement between the Darling Downs HHS and Queensland Health identifies the services to be provided, the funding arrangements for those services and defined performance indicators and targets to ensure outputs and outcomes are achieved.

The Darling Downs HHS Strategic Plan is being finalised, this plan will reflect local priorities in line with whole-of-Government statewide plans and commitments.

During 2012-13 the Toowoomba Regional Cancer Centre, Adolescent Mental Health Unit and Intensive Rehabilitation facility in Toowoomba and replacement Cherbourg Community Health Centre are expected to open and commence operations.

#### **STATEMENTS**

## Staffing

| Darling Downs Hospital and Health | Notes | 2011-12 | 2011-12     | 2012-13  |
|-----------------------------------|-------|---------|-------------|----------|
| Service                           |       | Budget  | Est. actual | Estimate |
|                                   | 1, 2  |         |             | 3,794    |

Notes:

3. Full-time equivalents (FTEs) as at 30 June.

4. 3,786 staff are employees of Queensland Health and have been contracted to the HHS.

## **Performance Statement**

| Darling Downs Hospital and Health<br>Service                 | Notes | 2011-12<br>Target/est. | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Target/Est. |
|--|-------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|  |       | Target/est.            | ESI. actual            | Talgel/Est.            |
| Service standards  |       |                        |                        |                        |
| Percentage of patients attending                             |       |                        |                        |                        |
| emergency departments seen within<br>recommended timeframes: |       |                        |                        |                        |
| <ul> <li>Category 1 (within 2 minutes)</li> </ul>            |       |                        | 100%                   | 100%                   |
| <ul> <li>Category 2 (within 10 minutes)</li> </ul>           |       |                        | 78%                    | 80%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 3 (within 30 minutes)</li> </ul>           |       |                        | 56%                    | 75%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 4 (within 60 minutes)</li> </ul>           |       |                        | 50%                    | 70%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 5 (within 120 minutes)</li> </ul>          |       | New                    | 71%                    | 70%                    |
| All categories   | 1, 2  | Measure                | 55%                    |                        |
| Percentage of emergency department                           |       |                        |                        |                        |
| attendances who depart within four                           |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| hours of their arrival in the department                     | 1, 3  | Measure                | 63%                    | 74%                    |
| Median wait time for treatment in                            |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| emergency departments (minutes)                              | 1     | Measure                | 33                     | 20                     |
| Median wait time for elective surgery                        |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| (days)   | 1     | Measure                | 31                     | 25                     |
| Percentage of elective surgery patients                      |       |                        |                        |                        |
| treated within clinically recommended times:                 |       |                        |                        |                        |
| Category 1 (30 days)   |       |                        | 88%                    | 95%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 2 (90 days)</li> </ul>                     |       | New                    | 67%                    | 84%                    |
| Category 3 (365 days)  | 1, 3  | Measure                | 93%                    | 93%                    |
| Other measures   |       |                        |                        |                        |
| Total weighted activity units:                               |       |                        |                        |                        |
| Inpatients (including Critical Care)                         |       |                        | 38,325                 | 38,365                 |
| Outpatients  |       |                        | 9,700                  | 11,551                 |
| Sub acute  |       |                        | 6,690                  | 6,689                  |
| Emergency Department   |       | New                    | 13,600                 | 13,575                 |
| Mental Health  | 1     | Measure                | 4,515                  | 4,497                  |

| Darling Downs Hospital and Health<br>Service | Notes | 2011-12<br>Target/est. | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Target/Est. |
|--|-------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Rate of community follow-up within 1-7       |       |                        |                        |                        |
| days following discharge from an acute       |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| mental health inpatient unit                 | 1     | Measure                | 48%                    | 55% - 60%              |
| Proportion of readmissions to an acute       |       |                        |                        |                        |
| mental health inpatient unit within 28       |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| days of discharge                            | 1     | Measure                | 9%                     | 10% - 14%              |
| Number of ambulatory service contacts        |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| (mental health)                              | 1     | Measure                | 105,501                | 105,707                |
| Extended treatment facility and              |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| psychiatric hospital patient days            | 1     | Measure                | 62,946                 | 64,119                 |

Notes:

1. The 2011-12 est. actuals for service standards and other measures were delivered by the former Health Service District, prior to the establishment of the Hospital and Health Service and were not subject to a service agreement with Queensland Health.

2. A target is not included as there is no national benchmark for all triage categories, however the service standard has been included (without a target) as it is a nationally recognised standard measure.

3. The 2012-13 targets have been set as the midway point between the 2012 and the 2013 calendar year National Elective Surgery Target and National Emergency Access Target, as per the National Partnership Agreement on Improving Public Hospital Services.

## **INCOME STATEMENT**

| Darling Downs Hospital and Health Service   | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000                  |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Income  | 1     |                             |                                |  |
| User charges  |       |                             |                                | 27,499   |
| Grants and other contributions  |       |                             |                                | 512,911  |
| Other revenue   |       |                             |                                | 512  |
| Gains on sale/revaluation of property, plant  |       |                             |                                |  |
| and equipment and investments   |       |                             |                                |  |
| Total income  |       |                             |                                | 540,922  |
| Expenses<br>Employee expenses<br>Supplies and services<br>QH Contract Staff<br>Grants and subsidies<br>Depreciation and amortisation<br>Finance/borrowing costs |       | <br><br>                    | <br><br>                       | 1,874<br>514,083<br>403,529<br>2,304<br>19,615 |
| Other expenses<br>Losses on sale/revaluation of property, plant   |       |                             |                                | <br>1,767                                      |
| and equipment and investments   |       |                             |                                | 1,279  |
| Total expenses OPERATING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)  |       |                             |                                | 540,922<br>                                    |

# STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

| Darling Downs Hospital and Health Service   | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Net effect of the changes in accounting policies<br>and prior year adjustments<br>Increase/(decrease) in asset revaluation reserve<br>Net amount of all revenue and expense | 1     | <br>                        |                                | <br>2,920                     |
| adjustments direct to equity not disclosed above Net income recognised directly in equity   |       | <br>                        | ••                             | <br>2,920                     |
| Surplus/(deficit) for the period<br>Total recognised income and expense for the<br>period   |       |                             |                                | <br>2,920                     |
| Equity injection/(withdrawal)<br>Equity adjustments (MoG transfers)   |       |                             |                                | (14,123)<br>328,338           |
| Total movement in equity for period   |       |                             | ••                             | 317,135                       |

## **BALANCE SHEET**

| Darling Downs Hospital and Health Service    | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CURRENT ASSETS                               | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash assets                                  |       |                             |                                | 10,447                        |
| Receivables                                  |       |                             |                                | 5,283                         |
| Other financial assets                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inventories                                  |       |                             |                                | 5,044                         |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | 272                           |
| Non-financial assets held for sale           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current assets                         |       |                             |                                | 21,046                        |
| NON-CURRENT ASSETS                           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Receivables                                  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other financial assets                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Property, plant and equipment                |       |                             |                                | 315,277                       |
| Intangibles                                  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | 3                             |
| Total non-current assets                     |       | ••                          | ••                             | 315,280                       |
| TOTAL ASSETS                                 |       |                             |                                | 336,326                       |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES                          |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables                                     |       |                             |                                | 19,180                        |
| Accrued employee benefits                    |       |                             |                                | 11                            |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions                                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current liabilities                    |       |                             | ••                             | 19,191                        |
| NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES                      |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables                                     |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Accrued employee benefits                    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions                                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total non-current liabilities                |       |                             | ••                             | ••                            |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES                            |       |                             |                                | 19,191                        |
| NET ASSETS/(LIABILITIES)                     |       |                             |                                | 317,135                       |
| EQUITY                                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Capital/contributed equity                   |       |                             |                                | 314,215                       |
| Accumulated surplus/(accumulated deficit)    |       |                             |                                | •••                           |
| Reserves:                                    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| - Asset revaluation surplus                  |       |                             |                                | 2,920                         |
| - Other (specify)                            |       |                             |                                |                               |
| TOTAL EQUITY                                 |       |                             |                                | 317,135                       |

## CASH FLOW STATEMENT

| Darling Downs Hospital and Health Service           | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES                | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| User charges  |       |                             |                                | 26,206                        |
| Grants and other contributions                      |       |                             |                                | 512,911                       |
| Other<br>Outflows:                                  |       |                             |                                | 11,676                        |
|   |       |                             |                                | (1.962)                       |
| Employee costs<br>Supplies and services             |       |                             |                                | (1,863)<br>(514,410)          |
| Grants and subsidies                                |       |                             |                                | (2,304)                       |
| Borrowing costs                                     |       |                             |                                | (2,304)                       |
| Other   |       |                             |                                | <br>(1,767)                   |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) operating            |       |                             |                                |                               |
| activities  |       | ••                          | ••                             | 30,449                        |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES                |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Sales of property, plant and equipment              |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Investments redeemed                                |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Loans and advances redeemed                         |       |                             |                                | (73)                          |
| Outflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payments for property, plant and equipment          |       |                             |                                | (5.402)                       |
| and intangibles<br>Payments for investments         |       |                             |                                | (5,492)                       |
| Loans and advances made                             |       |                             |                                | <br>(2)                       |
|   |       |                             |                                | (2)                           |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) investing activities |       |                             | ••                             | (5,567)                       |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES                |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowings  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity injections                                   |       |                             |                                | <br>5,492                     |
| Outflows:   |       |                             |                                | 5,452                         |
| Borrowing redemptions                               |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Finance lease payments                              |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity withdrawals                                  |       |                             |                                | (19,615)                      |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) financing            |       |                             |                                |                               |
| activities  |       | ••                          |                                | (14,123)                      |
|   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Net increase/(decrease) in cash held                |       |                             |                                | 10,759                        |
| Cash at the beginning of financial year             |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash transfers from restructure                     |       |                             |                                | (312)                         |
| Cash at the end of financial year                   |       |                             |                                | <b>10,447</b>                 |
|   |       | ••                          |                                |                               |

#### **EXPLANATION OF VARIANCES IN THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

#### Income statement / Balance sheet / Cash flow statement

1. Hospital and Health Services were established on 1 July 2012, therefore no data is available in 2011-12 for comparative purposes.

# GOLD COAST HOSPITAL AND HEALTH SERVICE

### **OVERVIEW**

In accordance with the Government's commitment at the March 2012 election to revitalise frontline services, on 1 July 2012 Hospital and Health Boards commenced operation and Queensland Health's corporate office transitioned to the role of System Manager. These two fundamental first steps have already delivered local control of healthcare decisions to local communities, and have started the process of delivering more efficient public hospital and health services at the quality that Queenslanders expect.

The reforms are intended to decentralise the delivery of healthcare. They transform Queensland Health from a single organisation into a collection of independent agencies. In combination with other policy initiatives, the decentralisation of decision-making will improve the flexibility, responsiveness and innovative capability of the public health system.

The Gold Coast HHS is an independent statutory body, overseen by a local Hospital and Health Board, with responsibility for providing public hospital and health services from the New South Wales border in the south to the Coomera region and north to the Logan River and services a population of over 540,000 people. The Gold Coast HHS will provide public hospital and health services and achieve health system outcomes as defined in the Service Agreement with Queensland Health as manager of the public hospital system.

The Gold Coast HHS is responsible for the direct management of the facilities within the HHS's geographical boundaries.

The Gold Coast HHS currently offers services over two campuses in Southport and Robina and provides a comprehensive range of community and primary health services, including aged care assessment, Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander health programs; child and maternal health services; alcohol, tobacco and other drug services; home care services; community health nursing, sexual health service, allied health services, oral health and health promotion programs.

The Gold Coast HHS's key priorities for 2012-13 include:

- providing better access to health services
- addressing and improving key population health challenges and risks
- supporting the Government commitments to revitalise frontline services for families and deliver better infrastructure
- enhancing engagement and developing closer working relationships with patients, families, community groups, GPs and other primary health providers.

#### **RESOURCES AND PERFORMANCE**

The Gold Coast HHS has an operating budget of \$827.8 million for 2012-13.

The Service Agreement between the Gold Coast HHS and Queensland Health identifies the services the health services to be provided, funding arrangements for those services and defined performance indicators and targets to ensure outputs and outcomes are achieved.

The Gold Coast HHS Strategic Plan is being finalised, this plan will reflect local priorities in line with whole-of-Government statewide plans and commitments.

During 2012-13, construction of the Gold Coast University Hospital at Southport is due for completion. The hospital will be one of Queensland's largest clinical teaching and research facilities, providing specialised health services that meet the needs of patients and the learning requirements of students.

#### **STATEMENTS**

## Staffing

| Gold Coast Hospital and Health Service | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Estimate |
|--|-------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
|  | 1, 2  |                   |                        | 5,089               |

Notes:

1. Full-time equivalents (FTEs) as at 30 June.

2. 5,082 staff are employees of Queensland Health and have been contracted to the HHS.

## **Performance Statement**

| Cold Coast Hernitel and Health Semiles              | Netes | 2011-12     | 2011-12     | 2012-13     |
|---|-------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Gold Coast Hospital and Health Service              | Notes | Target/est. | Est. actual | Target/Est. |
| Service standards                                   |       |             |             |             |
| Percentage of patients attending                    |       |             |             |             |
| emergency departments seen within                   |       |             |             |             |
| recommended timeframes:                             |       |             |             |             |
| <ul> <li>Category 1 (within 2 minutes)</li> </ul>   |       |             | 100%        | 100%        |
| <ul> <li>Category 2 (within 10 minutes)</li> </ul>  |       |             | 74%         | 80%         |
| <ul> <li>Category 3 (within 30 minutes)</li> </ul>  |       |             | 46%         | 75%         |
| <ul> <li>Category 4 (within 60 minutes)</li> </ul>  |       |             | 60%         | 70%         |
| <ul> <li>Category 5 (within 120 minutes)</li> </ul> |       | New         | 82%         | 70%         |
| All categories                                      | 1, 2  | Measure     | 55%         |             |
| Percentage of emergency department                  |       |             |             |             |
| attendances who depart within four                  |       | New         |             |             |
| hours of their arrival in the department            | 1     | Measure     | 58%         | 74%         |
| Median wait time for treatment in                   |       | New         |             |             |
| emergency departments (minutes)                     | 1     | Measure     | 28          | 20          |
| Median wait time for elective surgery               |       | New         |             |             |
| (days)  | 1     | Measure     | 29          | 25          |
| Percentage of elective surgery patients             |       |             |             |             |
| treated within clinically recommended               |       |             |             |             |
| times:  |       |             |             |             |
| <ul> <li>Category 1 (30 days)</li> </ul>            |       |             | 90%         | 95%         |
| <ul> <li>Category 2 (90 days)</li> </ul>            |       | New         | 83%         | 84%         |
| Category 3 (365 days)                               | 1     | Measure     | 97%         | 93%         |
| Other measures                                      |       |             |             |             |
| Total weighted activity units:                      |       |             | 07.010      | 05 (17      |
| Inpatients (including Critical Care)                |       |             | 87,012      | 95,617      |
| Outpatients   |       |             | 16,225      | 15,411      |
| • Sub acute   |       |             | 11,581      | 11,367      |
| Emergency Department                                |       | New         | 17,342      | 15,921      |
| Mental Health                                       | 1     | Measure     | 9,690       | 10,318      |

| Gold Coast Hospital and Health Service   | Notes | 2011-12<br>Target/est. | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Target/Est. |
|--|-------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Rate of community follow-up within 1-7<br>days following discharge from an acute |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| mental health inpatient unit   | 1     | Measure                | 36%                    | 55% - 60%              |
| Proportion of readmissions to an acute   |       |                        |                        |                        |
| mental health inpatient unit within 28<br>days of discharge                      | 1     | New<br>Measure         | 9%                     | 10% - 14%              |
| ,  | -     |                        | 270                    |                        |
| Number of ambulatory service contacts  |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| (Mental Health)  | 1     | Measure                | 98,500                 | 111,507                |

Notes:

1. The 2011-12 est. actuals for service standards and other measures were delivered by the former Health Service District, prior to the establishment of the Hospital and Health Service and were not subject to a service agreement with Queensland Health.

2. A target is not included as there is no national benchmark for all triage categories, however the service standard has been included (without a target) as it is a nationally recognised standard measure.

### **INCOME STATEMENT**

| Gold Coast Health and Hospital Service            | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Income  | 1     | Ş 000                       | <b>\$ 000</b>                  | <b>\$ 000</b>                 |
| User charges                                      | Ţ     |                             |                                | 43,203                        |
| Grants and other contributions                    |       |                             |                                | 784,245                       |
| Other revenue                                     |       |                             |                                | 306                           |
| Gains on sale/revaluation of property, plant and  |       |                             |                                | 500                           |
| equipment and investments                         |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total income                                      |       |                             |                                | <br>827,754                   |
|   |       | ••                          | ••                             | 827,754                       |
| _   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Expenses  |       |                             |                                | 1 126                         |
| Employee expenses                                 |       |                             |                                | 1,436                         |
| Supplies and services                             |       |                             |                                | 766,424                       |
| QH Contract Staff                                 |       |                             |                                | 572,788                       |
| Grants and subsidies                              |       |                             |                                | 2,966                         |
| Depreciation and amortisation                     |       |                             |                                | 54,487                        |
| Finance/borrowing costs                           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other expenses                                    |       |                             |                                | 1,059                         |
| Losses on sale/revaluation of property, plant and |       |                             |                                |                               |
| equipment and investments                         |       |                             |                                | 1,382                         |
| Total expenses                                    |       |                             |                                | 827,754                       |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·             |       |                             |                                |                               |
| OPERATING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)                       |       | ••                          | ••                             |                               |
|   |       |                             |                                |                               |

## STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

| Gold Coast Health and Hospital Service  | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Net effect of the changes in accounting policies and prior year adjustments               | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Increase/(decrease) in asset revaluation reserve<br>Net amount of all revenue and expense |       |                             |                                | 4,746                         |
| adjustments direct to equity not disclosed above  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Net income recognised directly in equity  |       |                             | ••                             | 4,746                         |
| Surplus/(deficit) for the period<br>Total recognised income and expense for the           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| period  |       |                             |                                | 4,746                         |
| Equity injection/(withdrawal)   |       |                             |                                | (47,621)                      |
| Equity adjustments (MoG transfers)  |       |                             |                                | 2,141,525                     |
| Total movement in equity for period   |       | ••                          | ••                             | 2,098,650                     |
| lotal movement in equity for period   |       |                             | ••                             | 2,098,650                     |

## **BALANCE SHEET**

| Gold Coast Health and Hospital Service       | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CURRENT ASSETS                               | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash assets                                  |       |                             |                                | 719                           |
| Receivables                                  |       |                             |                                | 11,916                        |
| Other financial assets                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inventories                                  |       |                             |                                | 7,615                         |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | 3,292                         |
| Non-financial assets held for sale           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current assets                         |       |                             |                                | 23,542                        |
| NON-CURRENT ASSETS                           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Receivables                                  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other financial assets                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Property, plant and equipment                |       |                             |                                | 2,095,553                     |
| Intangibles                                  |       |                             |                                | 1,573                         |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | 2,089                         |
| Total non-current assets                     |       |                             | ••                             | 2,099,215                     |
| TOTAL ASSETS                                 |       |                             |                                | 2,122,757                     |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES                          |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables                                     |       |                             |                                | 24,079                        |
| Accrued employee benefits                    |       |                             |                                | 28                            |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions                                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current liabilities                    |       | ••                          | ••                             | 24,107                        |
| NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES                      |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables                                     |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Accrued employee benefits                    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions                                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total non-current liabilities                |       |                             |                                |                               |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES                            |       |                             | ••                             | 24,107                        |
| NET ASSETS/(LIABILITIES)                     |       | ••                          |                                | 2,098,650                     |
| EQUITY                                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Capital/contributed equity                   |       |                             |                                | 2,093,904                     |
| Accumulated surplus/(accumulated deficit)    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Reserves:                                    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| - Asset revaluation surplus                  |       |                             |                                | 4,746                         |
| - Other (specify)                            |       |                             |                                |                               |
| TOTAL EQUITY                                 |       |                             |                                | 2,098,650                     |

## CASH FLOW STATEMENT

| Gold Coast Health and Hospital Service     | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES       | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:                                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| User charges                               |       |                             |                                | 41,295                        |
| Grants and other contributions             |       |                             |                                | 784,245                       |
| Other                                      |       |                             |                                | 7,506                         |
| Outflows:                                  |       |                             |                                | (                             |
| Employee costs                             |       |                             |                                | (1,408)                       |
| Supplies and services                      |       |                             |                                | (759,494)                     |
| Grants and subsidies                       |       |                             |                                | (2,966)                       |
| Borrowing costs<br>Other                   |       |                             |                                | <br>(1.050)                   |
|  |       |                             |                                | (1,059)                       |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) operating   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| activities                                 |       |                             |                                | 68,119                        |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:                                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Sales of property, plant and equipment     |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Investments redeemed                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Loans and advances redeemed                |       |                             |                                | (232)                         |
| Outflows:                                  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payments for property, plant and equipment |       |                             |                                |                               |
| and intangibles                            |       |                             |                                | (6 <i>,</i> 866)              |
| Payments for investments                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Loans and advances made                    |       |                             |                                | (6)                           |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) investing   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| activities                                 |       | ••                          | ••                             | (7,104)                       |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:                                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowings                                 |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity injections                          |       |                             |                                | 6,866                         |
| Outflows:                                  |       |                             |                                | ,                             |
| Borrowing redemptions                      |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Finance lease payments                     |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity withdrawals                         |       |                             |                                | (54,487)                      |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) financing   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| activities                                 |       |                             |                                | (47,621)                      |
| activities                                 |       | ••                          | ••                             | (47,021)                      |
| Net increase/(decrease) in cash held       |       | ••                          | ••                             | 13,394                        |
|  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash at the beginning of financial year    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| eren at the wegenning of manetal year      |       | ••                          | ••                             |                               |
| Cash transfers from restructure            |       |                             |                                | (12,675)                      |
| Cash at the end of financial year          |       |                             |                                | 719                           |
|  |       |                             |                                |                               |

#### **EXPLANATION OF VARIANCES IN THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

#### Income statement / Balance sheet / Cash flow statement

1. Hospital and Health Services were established on 1 July 2012, therefore no data is available in 2011-12 for comparative purposes.

# **MACKAY HOSPITAL AND HEALTH SERVICE**

### **OVERVIEW**

In accordance with the Government's commitment at the March 2012 election to revitalise frontline services, on 1 July 2012 Hospital and Health Boards commenced operation and Queensland Health's corporate office transitioned to the role of System Manager. These two fundamental first steps have already delivered local control of healthcare decisions to local communities, and have started the process of delivering more efficient public hospital and health services at the quality that Queenslanders expect.

The reforms are intended to decentralise the delivery of healthcare. They transform Queensland Health from a single organisation into a collection of independent agencies. In combination with other policy initiatives, the decentralisation of decision-making will improve the flexibility, responsiveness and innovative capability of the public health system.

The Mackay HHS is an independent statutory body, overseen by a local Hospital and Health Board, with responsibility for providing public hospital and health services to a population of around 185,000 people residing in a geographical area from Sarina in the south, Clermont in the west, Bowen in the north and Collinsville in the north-west. The Mackay HHS will provide public hospital and health services and achieve health system outcomes as defined in the Service Agreement with Queensland Health as manager of the public hospital system.

The Mackay HHS is responsible for the direct management of the facilities within the HHS's geographical boundaries, including:

- Mackay Base Hospital
- Bowen Hospital
- Dysart Hospital
- Clermont Hospital

- Collinsville Hospital
- Moranbah Hospital
- Sarina Hospital

The Mackay HHS also provides a comprehensive range of community and primary health services, including aged care assessment, Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander programs; child and maternal health services; alcohol, tobacco and other drug services; home care services; community health nursing, sexual health service, allied health services, oral health and health promotion programs.

The Mackay HHS will have a strong focus in 2012-13 on:

- providing better access to health services
- addressing and improving key population health challenges and risks
- supporting Government commitments to revitalise frontline services for families and deliver better infrastructure
- enhancing engagement and developing closer working relationships with patients, families, community groups, GPs and other primary health providers.

## **RESOURCES AND PERFORMANCE**

The Mackay HHS has an operating budget of \$287.8 million for 2012-13.

The Service Agreement between the Mackay HHS and Queensland Health identifies the health services to be provided, funding arrangements for those services and defined performance indicators and targets to ensure outputs and outcomes are achieved.

An extensive redevelopment of the Mackay Base Hospital is underway and is scheduled for completion in 2013. At a cost of \$408 million, the redevelopment will double the capacity of the existing hospital to provide 318 beds. The redeveloped hospital will offer the local community a wider range of public health services and will be equipped to offer additional and extended specialised services, enabling more patients to be treated locally and minimise the need to travel for certain types of care and treatment.

#### **STATEMENTS**

## Staffing

| Mackay Hospital and Health Service | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Estimate |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
|                                    | 1, 2  |                   |                        | 1,777               |

Notes:

1. Full-time equivalents (FTEs) as at 30 June.

2. 1,776 staff are employees of Queensland Health and have been contracted to the HHS.

#### **Performance Statement**

| Mackay Hospital and Health Service   | Notes | 2011-12<br>Target/est. | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Target/Est. |
|--|-------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Service standards  |       |                        |                        |                        |
| Percentage of patients attending   |       |                        |                        |                        |
| emergency departments seen within  |       |                        |                        |                        |
| recommended timeframes:  |       |                        |                        |                        |
| <ul> <li>Category 1 (within 2 minutes)</li> </ul>                          |       |                        | 99%                    | 100%                   |
| <ul> <li>Category 2 (within 10 minutes)</li> </ul>                         |       |                        | 77%                    | 80%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 3 (within 30 minutes)</li> </ul>                         |       |                        | 63%                    | 75%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 4 (within 60 minutes)</li> </ul>                         |       |                        | 73%                    | 70%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 5 (within 120 minutes)</li> </ul>                        |       | New                    | 95%                    | 70%                    |
| All categories   | 1, 2  | Measure                | 71%                    |                        |
| Percentage of emergency department   |       |                        |                        |                        |
| attendances who depart within four   |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| hours of their arrival in the department                                   | 1, 3  | Measure                | 77%                    | 74%                    |
| Median wait time for treatment in  |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| emergency departments (minutes)  | 1     | Measure                | 19                     | 20                     |
| Median wait time for elective surgery                                      |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| (days)   | 1     | Measure                | 31                     | 25                     |
| Percentage of elective surgery patients                                    |       |                        |                        |                        |
| treated within clinically recommended                                      |       |                        |                        |                        |
| times:   |       |                        |                        |                        |
| <ul> <li>Category 1 (30 days)</li> </ul>                                   |       |                        | 86%                    | 95%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 2 (90 days)</li> </ul>                                   |       | New                    | 77%                    | 84%                    |
| Category 3 (365 days)  | 1, 3  | Measure                | 85%                    | 93%                    |
| Other measures   |       |                        |                        |                        |
| Total weighted activity units:   |       |                        | 24,732                 | 25,804                 |
| <ul><li>Inpatients (including Critical Care)</li><li>Outpatients</li></ul> |       |                        | 9,441                  | 8,695                  |
| Sub acute  |       |                        | 1,486                  | 1,655                  |
|  |       | Mass                   | 1,480<br>8,360         | 7,916                  |
| <ul><li>Emergency Department</li><li>Mental Health</li></ul>               |       | New<br>Measure         |                        | 2,089                  |
|  | 1     | ivieasure              | 1,832                  | 2,089                  |

| Mackay Hospital and Health Service   | Notes | 2011-12<br>Target/est. | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Target/Est. |
|--|-------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Rate of community follow-up within 1-7<br>days following discharge from an acute |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| mental health inpatient unit   | 1     | Measure                | 54%                    | 55% - 60%              |
| Proportion of readmissions to an acute mental health inpatient unit within 28    |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| days of discharge  | 1     | Measure                | 11%                    | 10% - 14%              |
| Number of ambulatory service contacts  |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| (Mental Health)  | 1     | Measure                | 40,511                 | 41,498                 |

Notes:

1. The 2011-12 est. actuals for service standards and other measures were delivered by the former Health Service District, prior to the establishment of the Hospital and Health Service and were not subject to a service agreement with Queensland Health.

2. A target is not included as there is no national benchmark for all triage categories, however the service standard has been included (without a target) as it is a nationally recognised standard measure.

3. The 2012-13 targets have been set as the midway point between the 2012 and the 2013 calendar year National Elective Surgery Target and National Emergency Access Target, as per the National Partnership Agreement on Improving Public Hospital Services.

## **INCOME STATEMENT**

| Mackay Hospital and Health Service  | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000      |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Income  | 1     |                             |                                |                                    |
| User charges  |       |                             |                                | 18,314                             |
| Grants and other contributions  |       |                             |                                | 269,275                            |
| Other revenue   |       |                             |                                | 202                                |
| Gains on sale/revaluation of property, plant  |       |                             |                                |                                    |
| and equipment and investments   |       |                             |                                |                                    |
| Total income  |       | ••                          | ••                             | 287,791                            |
| Expenses<br>Employee expenses<br>Supplies and services<br>QH Contract Staff<br>Grants and subsidies                       |       | <br>                        | <br>                           | 268<br>273,374<br>191,119<br>2,790 |
| Depreciation and amortisation   |       |                             |                                | 9,751                              |
| Finance/borrowing costs   |       |                             |                                |                                    |
| Other expenses<br>Losses on sale/revaluation of property, plant<br>and equipment and investments<br><b>Total expenses</b> |       | <br><br>                    | <br>                           | 1,069<br>539<br><b>287,791</b>     |
| OPERATING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)   |       |                             | ••                             | ••                                 |

# STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

| Mackay Hospital and Health Service   | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Net effect of the changes in accounting policies<br>and prior year adjustments<br>Increase/(decrease) in asset revaluation reserve | 1     |                             | : :                            | <br>868                       |
| Net amount of all revenue and expense<br>adjustments direct to equity not disclosed above  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Net income recognised directly in equity   |       | ••                          | ••                             | 868                           |
| Surplus/(deficit) for the period<br>Total recognised income and expense for the  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| period   |       |                             |                                | 868                           |
| Equity injection/(withdrawal)  |       |                             |                                | (6,864)                       |
| Equity adjustments (MoG transfers)   |       |                             |                                | 161,409                       |
| Total movement in equity for period  |       | ••                          | ••                             | 155,413                       |
|  |       |                             |                                |                               |

# **BALANCE SHEET**

| Mackay Hospital and Health Service                                     | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CURRENT ASSETS   | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash assets  |       |                             |                                | 5,374                         |
| Receivables  |       |                             |                                | 2,933                         |
| Other financial assets   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inventories  |       |                             |                                | 1,571                         |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | 466                           |
| Non-financial assets held for sale                                     |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current assets   |       |                             |                                | 10,344                        |
| NON-CURRENT ASSETS   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Receivables  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other financial assets   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Property, plant and equipment  |       |                             |                                | 153,925                       |
| Intangibles  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total non-current assets   |       | ••                          | ••                             | 153,925                       |
| TOTAL ASSETS   |       | ••                          |                                | 164,269                       |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables   |       |                             |                                | 8,851                         |
| Accrued employee benefits  |       |                             |                                | 5                             |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives                           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current liabilities  |       |                             | ••                             | 8,856                         |
| NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Accrued employee benefits  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives                           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total non-current liabilities  |       | ••                          | ••                             |                               |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES  |       |                             |                                | 8,856                         |
| NET ASSETS/(LIABILITIES)   |       |                             |                                | 155,413                       |
| EQUITY   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Capital/contributed equity   |       |                             |                                | 154,545                       |
| Accumulated surplus/(accumulated deficit)                              |       |                             |                                | ••                            |
| Reserves:  |       |                             |                                | 0.00                          |
| <ul> <li>Asset revaluation surplus</li> <li>Other (specify)</li> </ul> |       |                             |                                | 868                           |
|  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| TOTAL EQUITY   |       |                             |                                | 155,413                       |

# CASH FLOW STATEMENT

| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES       1         Inflows:          User charges          Grants and other contributions          Ottflows:          Employee costs          Supplies and services          Grants and subsidies          Borrowing costs          Other          Net cash provided by/(used in) operating          activities          CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES          Inflows:          Sales of property, plant and equipment          Investments redeemed          Loans and advances redeemed          Outflows:          Payments for property, plant and equipment          and intangibles          Payments for investments          Loans and advances made          Net cash provided by/(used in) investing          activities          Inflows:          Borrowings          Equity withdrawals          Net cash pr  |                              | 012-13<br>timate<br>\$'000 |
|---|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| User chargesGrants and other contributionsOtherOutflows:Employee costsSupplies and servicesGrants and subsidiesBorrowing costsOtherNet cash provided by/(used in) operating<br>activitiesCASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES<br>Inflows:Sales of property, plant and equipmentInvestments redeemedLoans and advances redeemedOutflows:Payments for property, plant and equipmentand intangiblesPayments for investmentsLoans and advances madeNet cash provided by/(used in) investing<br>activitiesCASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES<br>Inflows:<br>BorrowingsBorrowingsEquity injectionsOutflows:Borrowing redemptionsFinance lease paymentsEquity withdrawalsNet cash provided by/(used in) financing<br>activitiesNet increase/(decrease) in cash held  | M OPERATING ACTIVITIES 1     |                            |
| Grants and other contributionsOtherOutflows:Employee costsSupplies and servicesGrants and subsidiesBorrowing costsOtherNet cash provided by/(used in) operating<br>activitiesCASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIESInflows:Sales of property, plant and equipmentInvestments redeemedLoans and advances redeemedOutflows:Payments for property, plant and equipmentand intangiblesPayments for investmentsLoans and advances madeNet cash provided by/(used in) investing<br>activitiesCASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIESInflows:BorrowingsEquity injectionsOutflows:BorrowingsEquity injectionsOutflows:BorrowingsEquity withdrawalsNet cash provided by/(used in) financing<br>activitiesAutionsAutionsAutionsBorrowingsEquity withdrawalsNet cash provided by/(used in) financing<br>activitiesNet increase/(decrease) in cash held  |                              |                            |
| OtherOutflows:Employee costsSupplies and servicesGrants and subsidiesBorrowing costsOtherNet cash provided by/(used in) operating<br>activitiesCASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES<br>Inflows:Sales of property, plant and equipment<br>Loans and advances redeemedOutflows:Payments for property, plant and equipment<br>and intangiblesPayments for property, plant and equipment<br>and intangiblesPayments for investmentsLoans and advances madeNet cash provided by/(used in) investing<br>activitiesCASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES<br>Inflows:<br>Borrowings<br>Equity injectionsBorrowings<br>Equity withdrawalsNet cash provided by/(used in) financing<br>activitiesNet increase/(decrease) in cash held   |                              | 17,906                     |
| Outflows:Image: Construct of the second  | er contributions 20          | 69,275                     |
| Employee costsSupplies and servicesGrants and subsidiesBorrowing costsOtherNet cash provided by/(used in) operating<br>activitiesactivitiesCASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIESInflows:Sales of property, plant and equipmentInvestments redeemedLoans and advances redeemedOutflows:Payments for property, plant and equipmentand intangiblesPayments for investmentsLoans and advances madeNet cash provided by/(used in) investing<br>activitiesCASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIESInflows:BorrowingsEquity injectionsOutflows:Borrowing redemptionsFinance lease paymentsEquity withdrawalsNet cash provided by/(used in) financing<br>activitiesNet increase/(decrease) in cash held  |                              | 4,967                      |
| Supplies and servicesGrants and subsidiesBorrowing costsOtherNet cash provided by/(used in) operating<br>activitiesactivitiesCASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES<br>Inflows:<br>Sales of property, plant and equipment<br>Investments redeemedInvestments redeemedLoans and advances redeemedOutflows:<br>Payments for property, plant and equipment<br>and intangiblesPayments for investments<br>Loans and advances madeNet cash provided by/(used in) investing<br>activitiesCASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES<br>Inflows:<br>BorrowingsBorrowings<br>Equity injectionsOutflows:<br>Borrowing redemptions<br>Finance lease paymentsNet cash provided by/(used in) financing<br>activitiesNet cash provided by/(used in) financing<br>activitiesMet increase/(decrease) in cash held  |                              | (263)                      |
| Grants and subsidiesBorrowing costsOtherNet cash provided by/(used in) operating<br>activitiesCASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIESInflows:Sales of property, plant and equipmentInvestments redeemedLoans and advances redeemedOutflows:Payments for property, plant and equipmentand intangiblesPayments for investmentsLoans and advances madeNet cash provided by/(used in) investing<br>activitiesCASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIESInflows:BorrowingsEquity injectionsOutflows:Borrowing redemptionsFinance lease paymentsEquity withdrawalsNet cash provided by/(used in) financing<br>activitiesNet increase/(decrease) in cash held   |                              | (203)<br>(3,114)           |
| Borrowing costsOtherNet cash provided by/(used in) operating<br>activitiesactivitiesCASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES<br>Inflows:<br>Sales of property, plant and equipment<br>  |                              | (2,790)                    |
| OtherNet cash provided by/(used in) operating<br>activitiesactivitiesCASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES<br>Inflows:<br>Sales of property, plant and equipment<br>Investments redeemedInvestments redeemedLoans and advances redeemedOutflows:<br>Payments for property, plant and equipment<br>and intangiblesPayments for investments<br>Loans and advances madeNet cash provided by/(used in) investing<br>activitiesCASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES<br>Inflows:<br>Borrowings<br>Equity injectionsDufflows:<br>Borrowing redemptions<br>Finance lease payments<br>Equity withdrawalsNet cash provided by/(used in) financing<br>activitiesNet cash provided by/(used in) financing<br>activitiesMet cash provided by/(used in) financing<br>activities  | s                            |                            |
| activitiesCASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIESInflows:Sales of property, plant and equipmentInvestments redeemedLoans and advances redeemedOutflows:Payments for property, plant and equipmentand intangiblesPayments for investmentsLoans and advances madeNet cash provided by/(used in) investingactivitiesCASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIESInflows:BorrowingsEquity injectionsOutflows:Borrowing redemptionsFinance lease paymentsEquity withdrawalsNet cash provided by/(used in) financing<br>activitiesactivitiesNet cash provided by/(used in) financing<br>activitiesNet cash provided by/(used in) financing<br>activitiesNet increase/(decrease) in cash held<  |                              | (1,069)                    |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES          Inflows:          Sales of property, plant and equipment          Investments redeemed          Loans and advances redeemed          Outflows:          Payments for property, plant and equipment          and intangibles          Payments for investments          Loans and advances made          Net cash provided by/(used in) investing          activities          Borrowings          Equity injections          Outflows:          Borrowing redemptions          Finance lease payments          Equity withdrawals          Net cash provided by/(used in) financing          activities   |                              | 14,912                     |
| Inflows:Sales of property, plant and equipmentInvestments redeemedLoans and advances redeemedOutflows:Payments for property, plant and equipmentand intangiblesPayments for investmentsLoans and advances madeNet cash provided by/(used in) investingactivitiesInflows:BorrowingsEquity injectionsOutflows:Borrowing redemptionsFinance lease paymentsEquity withdrawalsNet cash provided by/(used in) financingactivities   |                              |                            |
| Sales of property, plant and equipment           Investments redeemed           Loans and advances redeemed           Outflows:           Payments for property, plant and equipment           and intangibles           Payments for investments           Loans and advances made           Net cash provided by/(used in) investing           activities           CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES           Inflows:           Borrowings            Equity injections            Outflows:            Borrowing redemptions            Finance lease payments            Equity withdrawals            Net cash provided by/(used in) financing            Net increase/(decrease) in cash held   | VIINVESTING ACTIVITIES       |                            |
| Investments redeemedLoans and advances redeemedOutflows:Payments for property, plant and equipment<br>and intangiblesPayments for investmentsLoans and advances madeNet cash provided by/(used in) investing<br>activitiesCASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES<br>Inflows:<br>BorrowingsBorrowingsEquity injectionsOutflows:<br>Borrowing redemptions<br>Finance lease payments<br>Equity withdrawalsNet cash provided by/(used in) financing<br>activitiesNet cash provided by/(used in) financing<br>activitiesNet increase/(decrease) in cash held   | ty plant and equipment       |                            |
| Loans and advances redeemedOutflows:Payments for property, plant and equipment<br>and intangiblesPayments for investmentsLoans and advances madeNet cash provided by/(used in) investing<br>activitiesCASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES<br>Inflows:<br>BorrowingsBorrowingsEquity injectionsOutflows:<br>Borrowing redemptionsFinance lease paymentsEquity withdrawalsNet cash provided by/(used in) financing<br>activitiesNet increase/(decrease) in cash held   |                              |                            |
| Outflows:<br>Payments for property, plant and equipment<br>and intangiblesPayments for investmentsLoans and advances madeNet cash provided by/(used in) investing<br>activitiesCASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES<br>Inflows:<br>BorrowingsBorrowingsEquity injectionsOutflows:<br>Borrowing redemptionsFinance lease payments<br>Equity withdrawalsNet cash provided by/(used in) financing<br>activitiesNet increase/(decrease) in cash held  |                              | <br>(6)                    |
| and intangiblesPayments for investmentsLoans and advances madeNet cash provided by/(used in) investing<br>activitiesCASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIESInflows:BorrowingsEquity injectionsOutflows:Borrowing redemptionsFinance lease paymentsEquity withdrawalsNet cash provided by/(used in) financing<br>activitiesNet increase/(decrease) in cash held   |                              | (0)                        |
| and intangiblesPayments for investmentsLoans and advances madeNet cash provided by/(used in) investing<br>activitiesCASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIESInflows:BorrowingsEquity injectionsOutflows:Borrowing redemptionsFinance lease paymentsEquity withdrawalsNet cash provided by/(used in) financing<br>activitiesNet increase/(decrease) in cash held   | roperty, plant and equipment |                            |
| Loans and advances madeNet cash provided by/(used in) investing<br>activitiesCASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES<br>Inflows:<br>BorrowingsInflows:<br>BorrowingsBorrowingsEquity injectionsOutflows:<br>Borrowing redemptionsFinance lease payments<br>Equity withdrawalsNet cash provided by/(used in) financing<br>activitiesNet increase/(decrease) in cash held  |                              | (2,887)                    |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) investing<br>activitiesCASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES<br>Inflows:<br>BorrowingsInflows:<br>Equity injectionsOutflows:<br>Borrowing redemptionsBorrowing redemptions<br>Finance lease payments<br>Equity withdrawalsNet cash provided by/(used in) financing<br>activitiesNet increase/(decrease) in cash held  | ivestments                   |                            |
| activitiesCASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIESInflows:BorrowingsEquity injectionsOutflows:Borrowing redemptionsFinance lease paymentsEquity withdrawalsNet cash provided by/(used in) financing<br>activitiesNet increase/(decrease) in cash held   | nces made                    |                            |
| Inflows:BorrowingsEquity injectionsOutflows:Borrowing redemptionsFinance lease paymentsEquity withdrawalsNet cash provided by/(used in) financing<br>activitiesNet increase/(decrease) in cash held   |                              | (2,893)                    |
| Inflows:Image: Second seco |                              |                            |
| Equity injectionsOutflows:Borrowing redemptionsFinance lease paymentsEquity withdrawalsNet cash provided by/(used in) financing<br>activitiesNet increase/(decrease) in cash held   |                              |                            |
| Equity injectionsOutflows:Borrowing redemptionsFinance lease paymentsEquity withdrawalsNet cash provided by/(used in) financing<br>activitiesNet increase/(decrease) in cash held   |                              |                            |
| Borrowing redemptionsFinance lease paymentsEquity withdrawalsNet cash provided by/(used in) financingactivitiesNet increase/(decrease) in cash held   |                              | 2,887                      |
| Finance lease payments           Equity withdrawals           Net cash provided by/(used in) financing activities           Net increase/(decrease) in cash held  |                              | -                          |
| Equity withdrawals             Net cash provided by/(used in) financing activities             Net increase/(decrease) in cash held   | mptions                      |                            |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) financing activities             Net increase/(decrease) in cash held  | ayments                      |                            |
| activities         Net increase/(decrease) in cash held   | vals (                       | (9,751)                    |
| activities         Net increase/(decrease) in cash held   | by/(used in) financing       |                            |
|   | (                            | (6,864)                    |
| Cash at the beginning of financial year   | rease) in cash held          | 5,155                      |
|   | ning of financial year       |                            |
|   |                              |                            |
| Cash transfers from restructure   | n restructure                | 219                        |
| Cash at the end of financial year   | financial year               | 5,374                      |

## **EXPLANATION OF VARIANCES IN THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

#### Income statement / Balance sheet / Cash flow statement

1. Hospital and Health Services were established on 1 July 2012, therefore no data is available in 2011-12 for comparative purposes.

# METRO NORTH HOSPITAL AND HEALTH SERVICE

## **OVERVIEW**

In accordance with the Government's commitment at the March 2012 election to revitalise frontline services, on 1 July 2012 Hospital and Health Boards commenced operation and Queensland Health's corporate office transitioned to the role of System Manager. These two fundamental first steps have already delivered local control of healthcare decisions to local communities, and have started the process of delivering more efficient public hospital and health services at the quality that Queenslanders expect.

The reforms are intended to decentralise the delivery of healthcare. They transform Queensland Health from a single organisation into a collection of independent agencies. In combination with other policy initiatives, the decentralisation of decision-making will improve the flexibility, responsiveness and innovative capability of the public health system.

The Metro North HHS is an independent statutory body, overseen by a local Hospital and Health Board, with responsibility for providing public hospital and health services to a population of approximately 900,000 people residing in a geographical area extending from the Brisbane River to north of Kilcoy. The HHS will provide public health services and achieve health system outcomes as defined in the Service Agreement with Queensland Health as manager of the public hospital system.

The Metro North HHS is responsible for the direct management of the facilities within the HHS's geographical boundaries including:

- Royal Brisbane and Women's Hospital
  - The Prince Charles Hospital
- Redcliffe Hospital

•

- Caboolture Hospital
- Kilcoy Hospital
- Brighton Health Campus and Services

The Metro North HHS also operates a number of Primary and Community Health Services, Mental Health Services, Oral Health Services and Sub-acute Services.

The Metro North HHS's key priorities for 2012-13 include:

- providing the right care in the right place at the right time
- supporting the Government commitments to revitalise frontline services for families
- addressing key population health challenges including chronic disease and ageing
- enhance system and workforce capacity
- enhancing engagement and developing closer working relationships with patients, families, community groups, GPs and other providers.

## **RESOURCES AND PERFORMANCE**

The Metro North HHS has an operating budget of \$2.035 billion for 2012-13.

The Service Agreement between the Metro North HHS and Queensland Health identifies the health services to be provided, funding arrangements for those services and defined performance indicators and targets to ensure outputs and outcomes are achieved.

The Metro North HHS Strategic Plan, Health Service Plan and Sub-Acute Plan 2012-16 are being finalised. These plans will reflect local priorities in line with whole-of-Government statewide plans and commitments. Significant work is underway to improve patient flow from the hospital and community services following a major review of the effectiveness of these processes during 2011.

A number of health infrastructure projects have been completed since 1 July 2012 or are on their way to being completed in 2012-13, including:

- Redcliffe/Caboolture Acute and Secure Mental Health Rehabilitation Units were completed in July 2012
- paediatric emergency department, short stay, inpatient unit, and outpatient unit at The Prince Charles Hospital were recently opened
- paediatric upgrades underway at the Caboolture and Redcliffe Hospital Emergency Departments
- Caboolture Hospital Education and Skills Centre.

## **STATEMENTS**

## Staffing

| Metro North Hospital and Health | Notes | 2011-12 | 2011-12     | 2012-13  |
|---------------------------------|-------|---------|-------------|----------|
| Service                         |       | Budget  | Est. actual | Estimate |
|                                 | 1, 2  |         |             | 12,886   |

Notes:

1. Full-time equivalents (FTEs) as at 30 June.

2. 12,872 staff are employees of Queensland Health and have been contracted to the HHS.

# **Performance Statement**

| Metro North Hospital and Health<br>Service               | Notes | 2011-12<br>Target/est. | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Target/Est. |
|--|-------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Service standards  |       | • •                    |                        | • •                    |
| Percentage of patients attending                         |       |                        |                        |                        |
| emergency departments seen within                        |       |                        |                        |                        |
| recommended timeframes:                                  |       |                        |                        |                        |
| <ul> <li>Category 1 (within 2 minutes)</li> </ul>        |       |                        | 100%                   | 100%                   |
| <ul> <li>Category 2 (within 10 minutes)</li> </ul>       |       |                        | 79%                    | 80%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 3 (within 30 minutes)</li> </ul>       |       |                        | 62%                    | 75%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 4 (within 60 minutes)</li> </ul>       |       |                        | 69%                    | 70%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 5 (within 120 minutes)</li> </ul>      |       | New                    | 91%                    | 70%                    |
| All categories   | 1, 2  | Measure                | 69%                    |                        |
| Percentage of emergency department                       |       |                        |                        |                        |
| attendances who depart within four                       |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| hours of their arrival in the department                 | 1, 3  | Measure                | 56%                    | 74%                    |
| Median wait time for treatment in                        |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| emergency departments (minutes)                          | 1     | Measure                | 19                     | 20                     |
| Median wait time for elective surgery                    |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| (days)   | 1     | Measure                | 27                     | 25                     |
| Percentage of elective surgery patients                  |       |                        |                        |                        |
| treated within clinically recommended                    |       |                        |                        |                        |
| times:   |       |                        |                        |                        |
| <ul> <li>Category 1 (30 days)</li> </ul>                 |       |                        | 88%                    | 95%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 2 (90 days)</li> </ul>                 |       | New                    | 74%                    | 84%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 3 (365 days)</li> </ul>                | 1, 3  | Measure                | 89%                    | 93%                    |
| Other measures   |       |                        |                        |                        |
| Total weighted activity units:                           |       |                        |                        |                        |
| <ul> <li>Inpatients (including Critical Care)</li> </ul> |       |                        | 221,884                | 222,142                |
| Outpatients  |       |                        | 58,854                 | 56,461                 |
| Sub acute  |       |                        | 22,854                 | 22,183                 |
| Emergency Department                                     |       | New                    | 30,640                 | 31,011                 |
| Mental Health  | 1     | Measure                | 20,416                 | 23,499                 |

| Metro North Hospital and Health<br>Service | Notes | 2011-12<br>Target/est. | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Target/Est. |
|--|-------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Rate of community follow-up within 1-7     |       |                        |                        |                        |
| days following discharge from an acute     |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| mental health inpatient unit               | 1     | Measure                | 50%                    | 55%                    |
| Proportion of readmissions to an acute     |       |                        |                        |                        |
| mental health inpatient unit within 28     |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| days of discharge                          | 1     | Measure                | 15%                    | 14%                    |
| Number of ambulatory service contacts      |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| (Mental Health)                            | 1     | Measure                | 216,145                | 227,315                |

Notes:

1. The 2011-12 est. actuals for service standards and other measures were delivered by the former Health Service District, prior to the establishment of the Hospital and Health Service and were not subject to a service agreement with Queensland Health.

2. A target is not included as there is no national benchmark for all triage categories, however the service standard has been included (without a target) as it is a nationally recognised standard measure.

3. The 2012-13 targets have been set as the midway point between the 2012 and the 2013 calendar year National Elective Surgery Target and National Emergency Access Target, as per the National Partnership Agreement on Improving Public Hospital Services.

# **INCOME STATEMENT**

| 1 | \$'000<br><br><br> | \$'000<br><br><br><br> | \$'000<br>132,005<br>1,896,168<br>6,471<br><br><b>2,034,644</b> |
|---|--------------------|------------------------|---|
| 1 | <br><br>           | <br>                   | 1,896,168<br>6,471<br>  |
|   | <br><br>           | <br>                   | 1,896,168<br>6,471<br>  |
|   | <br><br>           |                        | 6,471   |
|   | <br><br>           |                        |   |
|   |                    |                        | <br>2,034,644   |
| · | <br>               |                        | <br>2,034,644   |
| · |                    | ••                     | 2,034,644   |
|   |                    |                        |   |
|   |                    |                        | 3,588<br>1,954,071<br>1,454,75                                  |
|   |                    |                        | 9<br>3,692  |
|   |                    |                        | 68,683  |
|   |                    |                        | <br>251   |
|   |                    |                        | 4,359   |
|   |                    |                        | 2,034,644   |
|   |                    |                        |   |
|   |                    |                        |   |

# STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

|  |       | 2011-12 | 2011-12   | 2012-13   |
|--|-------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| Metro North Hospital and Health Service          | Notes | Budget  | Est. act. | Estimate  |
|  |       | \$'000  | \$'000    | \$'000    |
|  | 1     |         |           |           |
| Net effect of the changes in accounting policies |       |         |           |           |
| and prior year adjustments                       |       |         |           |           |
| Increase/(decrease) in asset revaluation reserve |       |         |           | 15,853    |
| Net amount of all revenue and expense            |       |         |           |           |
| adjustments direct to equity not disclosed above |       |         |           |           |
|  |       |         |           |           |
| Net income recognised directly in equity         |       | ••      | ••        | 15,853    |
|  |       |         |           |           |
| Surplus/(deficit) for the period                 |       |         |           |           |
| Total recognised income and expense for the      |       |         |           |           |
| period   |       |         |           | 15,853    |
| Equity injection/(withdrawal)                    |       |         |           | (42,254)  |
| Equity adjustments (MoG transfers)               |       |         |           | 1,493,438 |
| Total movement in equity for period              |       |         |           | 1,467,037 |
|  |       |         |           |           |

# **BALANCE SHEET**

| Metro North Hospital and Health Service                | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CURRENT ASSETS   | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash assets  |       |                             |                                | 24,254                        |
| Receivables  |       |                             |                                | 36,392                        |
| Other financial assets                                 |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inventories<br>Other                                   |       |                             |                                | 17,391<br>3,429               |
| Non-financial assets held for sale                     |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current assets                                   |       |                             |                                | 81,466                        |
| NON-CURRENT ASSETS                                     |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Receivables  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other financial assets                                 |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Property, plant and equipment                          |       |                             |                                | 1,448,816                     |
| Intangibles  |       |                             |                                | 3                             |
| Other<br>Total non-current assets                      |       |                             |                                | 113                           |
| Total non-current assets                               |       | ••                          | ••                             | 1,448,932                     |
| TOTAL ASSETS   |       |                             |                                | 1,530,398                     |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES                                    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables   |       |                             |                                | 63,340                        |
| Accrued employee benefits                              |       |                             |                                | 20                            |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current liabilities                              |       | ••                          | ••                             | 63,360                        |
| NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES                                |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Accrued employee benefits                              |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other<br>Total non-current liabilities                 |       |                             |                                |                               |
|  |       | ••                          | ••                             |                               |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES                                      |       |                             | ••                             | 63,361                        |
| NET ASSETS/(LIABILITIES)                               |       |                             | ••                             | 1,467,037                     |
| EQUITY   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Capital/contributed equity                             |       |                             |                                | 1,451,184                     |
| Accumulated surplus/(accumulated deficit)<br>Reserves: |       |                             |                                |                               |
| - Asset revaluation surplus                            |       |                             |                                | 15,853                        |
| - Other (specify)                                      |       |                             |                                |                               |
| TOTAL EQUITY   |       |                             |                                | 1,467,037                     |

# CASH FLOW STATEMENT

| Metro North Hospital and Health Service                       | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES                          | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| User charges  |       |                             |                                | 125,882                       |
| Grants and other contributions<br>Other                       |       |                             |                                | 1,896,168                     |
| Outflows:   |       |                             |                                | 41,999                        |
| Employee costs  |       |                             |                                | (3,568)                       |
| Supplies and services   |       |                             |                                | (1,953,007)                   |
| Grants and subsidies  |       |                             |                                | (3,692)                       |
| Borrowing costs   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other   |       |                             |                                | (251)                         |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) operating                      |       |                             |                                |                               |
| activities  |       |                             | ••                             | 103,531                       |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES                          |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Sales of property, plant and equipment                        |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Investments redeemed  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Loans and advances redeemed                                   |       |                             |                                | (757)                         |
| Outflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payments for property, plant and equipment<br>and intangibles |       |                             |                                | (26,429)                      |
| Payments for investments                                      |       |                             |                                | (20,423)                      |
| Loans and advances made                                       |       |                             |                                | (21)                          |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) investing                      |       |                             |                                |                               |
| activities  |       |                             |                                | (27,207)                      |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES                          |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowings  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity injections   |       |                             |                                | 26,429                        |
| Outflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowing redemptions<br>Finance lease payments               |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity withdrawals  |       |                             |                                | <br>(68,683)                  |
|   |       |                             |                                | (08,085)                      |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) financing<br>activities        |       |                             |                                | (42.254)                      |
| activities  |       | ••                          | ••                             | (42,254)                      |
| Net increase/(decrease) in cash held                          |       |                             |                                | 34,070                        |
| Cash at the beginning of financial year                       |       |                             | ••                             | ••                            |
|   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash transfers from restructure                               |       |                             |                                | (9,816)                       |
| Cash at the end of financial year                             |       |                             |                                | 24,254                        |

## **EXPLANATION OF VARIANCES IN THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

#### Income statement / Balance sheet / Cash flow statement

1. Hospital and Health Services were established on 1 July 2012, therefore no data is available in 2011-12 for comparative purposes.

# METRO SOUTH HOSPITAL AND HEALTH SERVICE

## **OVERVIEW**

In accordance with the Government's commitment at the March 2012 election to revitalise frontline services, on 1 July 2012 Hospital and Health Boards commenced operation and Queensland Health's corporate office transitioned to the role of System Manager. These two fundamental first steps have already delivered local control of healthcare decisions to local communities, and have started the process of delivering more efficient public hospital and health services at the quality that Queenslanders expect.

The reforms are intended to decentralise the delivery of healthcare. They transform Queensland Health from a single organisation into a collection of independent agencies. In combination with other policy initiatives, the decentralisation of decision-making will improve the flexibility, responsiveness and innovative capability of the public health system.

The Metro South HHS is an independent statutory body, overseen by a local Hospital and Health Board, with responsibility for providing public health services to a population of over 1 million people residing in a geographical area including all of Brisbane City south of the Brisbane River, Redland City, Logan City, Beaudesert City and the eastern portion of the Scenic Rim. The Metro South HHS will provide public health services and achieve health system outcomes as defined in the Service Agreement with Queensland Health as manager of the public hospital system.

The Metro South HHS is responsible for the direct management of the facilities within the HHS's geographical boundaries including:

- Princess Alexandra Hospital
- Logan Hospital
- Queen Elizabeth Jubilee (QEII) Hospital
- Redland Hospital
- Wynnum Hospital
- Beaudesert Hospital

The HHS operates a number of Community Health Centres and Primary Health Care Centres providing a comprehensive range of community and primary health services, including aged care assessment, Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander health programs; child and maternal health services; alcohol, tobacco and other drug services; home care services; community health nursing, sexual health service, allied health services, oral health and health promotion programs.

The Metro South HHS's key priorities for 2012-13 include:

- providing better access to health services
- addressing and improving key population health challenges and risks
- supporting the Government commitments to revitalise frontline services for families and deliver better infrastructure
- enhancing engagement and developing closer working relationships with patients, families, community groups, GPs and other primary health providers
- developing stronger partnerships with Universities, Medicare Locals, and the private sector.

## **RESOURCES AND PERFORMANCE**

The Metro South HHS has an operating budget of \$1.638 billion for 2012-13.

The Service Agreement between the Metro South HHS and Queensland Health identifies the health services to be provided, funding arrangements for those services and defined performance indicators and targets to ensure outputs and outcomes are achieved.

The Metro South HHS Strategic Plan is being finalised, this plan will reflect local priorities in line with whole-of-Government statewide plans and commitments.

During 2012-13, the following projects are due for completion:

- \$37 million QEII Hospital expansion including the emergency department redevelopment and construction of a new Endoscopy Unit and Transit Lounge
- \$13.6 million Redland Hospital emergency department upgrade. The planned extensions, due for completion in 2012 will increase the treatment spaces in the emergency department from 31 to 45
- \$276.1 million Translational Research Institute at the Princess Alexandra Hospital will focus on a wide range of health and medical research areas including cervical and breast cancer, melanoma, liver and kidney disease, malaria, HIV, osteoporosis, obesity, arthritis and diabetes
- Logan Acute Mental Health Unit which will provide 25 new beds
- Bayside and Logan Mental Health Community Care Units which will provide 36 new beds (20 Bayside and 16 Logan)
- Southern Queensland Centre of Excellence in Indigenous Primary Care which will build on the current range of Indigenous Primary Health Care services currently being provided at Inala
- The reopening of obstetric and procedural services at Beaudesert Hospital by July 2014.

In addition, work will continue on the \$175 million upgrade to the Logan Hospital, which will provide:

- a new expanded emergency department
- 14 new paediatric overnight beds
- 12 new inpatient beds, 2 new procedure rooms and 6 new day ward recovery spaces in a new ward for elective surgery and 23-hour care
- 24 rehabilitation beds in a new a sub-acute rehabilitation ward.

## **STATEMENTS**

## Staffing

| Metro South Hospital and Health | Notes | 2011-12 | 2011-12     | 2012-13  |
|---------------------------------|-------|---------|-------------|----------|
| Service                         |       | Budget  | Est. actual | Estimate |
|                                 | 1, 2  |         |             | 10,572   |

Notes:

1. Full-time equivalents (FTEs) as at 30 June.

2. 10,567 staff are employees of Queensland Health and have been contracted to the HHS.

# **Performance Statement**

| <ul> <li>Service standards</li> <li>Percentage of patients attending<br/>emergency departments seen within<br/>recommended timeframes:</li> <li>Category 1 (within 2 minutes)</li> <li>Category 2 (within 10 minutes)</li> <li>Category 3 (within 30 minutes)</li> <li>Category 4 (within 60 minutes)</li> </ul> | 1, 2 | New     | 100%<br>83%<br>54%<br>62% | 100%<br>80%<br>75%<br>70% |
|--|------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| <ul> <li>emergency departments seen within</li> <li>recommended timeframes:</li> <li>Category 1 (within 2 minutes)</li> <li>Category 2 (within 10 minutes)</li> <li>Category 3 (within 30 minutes)</li> </ul>  | 1 2  | New     | 83%<br>54%<br>62%         | 80%<br>75%                |
| <ul> <li>recommended timeframes:</li> <li>Category 1 (within 2 minutes)</li> <li>Category 2 (within 10 minutes)</li> <li>Category 3 (within 30 minutes)</li> </ul>   | 1 2  | New     | 83%<br>54%<br>62%         | 80%<br>75%                |
| <ul> <li>Category 1 (within 2 minutes)</li> <li>Category 2 (within 10 minutes)</li> <li>Category 3 (within 30 minutes)</li> </ul>  | 1 2  | New     | 83%<br>54%<br>62%         | 80%<br>75%                |
| <ul><li>Category 2 (within 10 minutes)</li><li>Category 3 (within 30 minutes)</li></ul>  | 1 2  | New     | 83%<br>54%<br>62%         | 80%<br>75%                |
| • Category 3 (within 30 minutes)   | 1 2  | New     | 54%<br>62%                | 75%                       |
|  | 1 2  | New     | 62%                       |                           |
| <ul> <li>Category 4 (within 6() minutes)</li> </ul>  | 1 2  | New     |                           | /0%                       |
|  | 1 2  | New     |                           | 700/                      |
| Category 5 (within 120 minutes)  | 1 2  |         | 87%                       | 70%                       |
| All categories   | 1, 2 | Measure | 63%                       |                           |
| Percentage of emergency department   |      |         |                           |                           |
| attendances who depart within four   |      | New     |                           |                           |
| hours of their arrival in the department   | 1, 3 | Measure | 54%                       | 74%                       |
| Median wait time for treatment in  |      | New     |                           |                           |
| emergency departments (minutes)  | 1    | Measure | 23                        | 20                        |
| Median wait time for elective surgery  |      | New     |                           |                           |
| (days)   | 1    | Measure | 28                        | 25                        |
| Percentage of elective surgery patients  |      |         |                           |                           |
| treated within clinically recommended  |      |         |                           |                           |
| times:   |      |         |                           |                           |
| <ul> <li>Category 1 (30 days)</li> </ul>   |      |         | 84%                       | 95%                       |
| <ul> <li>Category 2 (90 days)</li> </ul>   |      | New     | 80%                       | 84%                       |
| <ul> <li>Category 3 (365 days)</li> </ul>  | 1, 3 | Measure | 80%                       | 93%                       |
| Other measures   |      |         |                           |                           |
| Total weighted activity units:   |      |         |                           |                           |
| <ul> <li>Inpatients (including Critical Care)</li> </ul>   |      |         | 165,596                   | 170,141                   |
| Outpatients  |      |         | 49,395                    | 45,368                    |
| Sub acute  |      |         | 19,301                    | 20,139                    |
| Emergency Department   |      | New     | 30,441                    | 29,986                    |
| Mental Health  | 1    | Measure | 16,245                    | 17,382                    |

| Metro South Hospital and Health<br>Service | Notes | 2011-12<br>Target/est. | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Target/Est. |
|--|-------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Rate of community follow-up within 1-7     |       |                        |                        |                        |
| days following discharge from an acute     |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| mental health inpatient unit               | 1     | Measure                | 59%                    | 55% - 60%              |
| Proportion of readmissions to an acute     |       |                        |                        |                        |
| mental health inpatient unit within 28     |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| days of discharge                          | 1     | Measure                | 9%                     | 10% - 14%              |
| Number of ambulatory service contacts      |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| (Mental Health)                            | 1     | Measure                | 293,456                | 273,707                |

Notes:

1. The 2011-12 est. actuals for service standards and other measures were delivered by the former Health Service District, prior to the establishment of the Hospital and Health Service and were not subject to a service agreement with Queensland Health.

2. A target is not included as there is no national benchmark for all triage categories, however the service standard has been included (without a target) as it is a nationally recognised standard measure.

3. The 2012-13 targets have been set as the midway point between the 2012 and the 2013 calendar year National Elective Surgery Target and National Emergency Access Target, as per the National Partnership Agreement on Improving Public Hospital Services.

## **INCOME STATEMENT**

| Metro South Hospital and Health Service                                       | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Income  | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| User charges  |       |                             |                                | 102,827                       |
| Grants and other contributions  |       |                             |                                | 1,532,826                     |
| Other revenue   |       |                             |                                | 2,500                         |
| Gains on sale/revaluation of property, plant<br>and equipment and investments |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total income  |       |                             |                                | 1,638,153                     |
| Expenses<br>Employee expenses<br>Supplies and services<br>QH Contract Staff   |       |                             |                                | 989<br>1,572,218<br>1,130,71  |
| Grants and subsidies<br>Depreciation and amortisation                         |       |                             |                                | 2<br>3,816<br>54,071          |
| Finance/borrowing costs   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other expenses<br>Losses on sale/revaluation of property, plant               |       |                             |                                | 5,317                         |
| and equipment and investments   |       |                             |                                | 1,742                         |
| Total expenses  |       |                             | ••                             | 1,638,153                     |
| OPERATING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)   |       |                             | ••                             |                               |

# STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

|  |       | 2011-12          | 2011-12             | 2012-13                                       |
|--|-------|------------------|---------------------|---|
| Metro South Hospital and Health Service          | Notes | Budget<br>\$'000 | Est. act.<br>\$'000 | Estimate<br>\$'000                            |
|  | 1     | <i></i>          | <i></i>             | <i>\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ </i> |
| Net effect of the changes in accounting policies | -     |                  |                     |   |
| and prior year adjustments                       |       |                  |                     |   |
| Increase/(decrease) in asset revaluation reserve |       |                  |                     | 11,774  |
| Net amount of all revenue and expense            |       |                  |                     |   |
| adjustments direct to equity not disclosed above |       |                  |                     |   |
| Net income recognised directly in equity         |       |                  |                     | 11,774  |
|  |       |                  |                     |   |
| Surplus/(deficit) for the period                 |       |                  |                     |   |
| Total recognised income and expense for the      |       |                  |                     |   |
| period   |       |                  |                     | 11,774  |
| Equity injection/(withdrawal)                    |       |                  |                     | (28,522)                                      |
| Equity adjustments (MoG transfers)               |       |                  |                     | 1,217,564                                     |
| Total movement in equity for period              |       |                  |                     | 1,200,816                                     |
|  |       |                  |                     |   |

# **BALANCE SHEET**

| Metro South Hospital and Health Service                | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CURRENT ASSETS   | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash assets  |       |                             |                                | 45,682                        |
| Receivables  |       |                             |                                | 27,381                        |
| Other financial assets                                 |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inventories  |       |                             |                                | 12,656                        |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | 1,992                         |
| Non-financial assets held for sale                     |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current assets                                   |       |                             |                                | 87,711                        |
| NON-CURRENT ASSETS                                     |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Receivables  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other financial assets                                 |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Property, plant and equipment                          |       |                             |                                | 1,177,553                     |
| Intangibles  |       |                             |                                | 781                           |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total non-current assets                               |       |                             | ••                             | 1,178,334                     |
| TOTAL ASSETS   |       |                             |                                | 1,266,045                     |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES                                    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables   |       |                             |                                | 65,210                        |
| Accrued employee benefits                              |       |                             |                                | 19                            |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current liabilities                              |       | ••                          | ••                             | 65,229                        |
| NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES                                |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Accrued employee benefits                              |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total non-current liabilities                          |       |                             |                                |                               |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES                                      |       |                             | ••                             | 65,229                        |
| NET ASSETS/(LIABILITIES)                               |       |                             | ••                             | 1,200,816                     |
| EQUITY   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Capital/contributed equity                             |       |                             |                                | 1,189,042                     |
| Accumulated surplus/(accumulated deficit)<br>Reserves: |       |                             |                                |                               |
| - Asset revaluation surplus                            |       |                             |                                | 11,774                        |
| - Other (specify)                                      |       |                             |                                |                               |
| TOTAL EQUITY   |       |                             | ••                             | 1,200,816                     |

# CASH FLOW STATEMENT

| Metro South Hospital and Health Service                              | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES                                 | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| User charges   |       |                             |                                | 100,177                       |
| Grants and other contributions                                       |       |                             |                                | 1,532,826                     |
| Other<br>Outflows:   |       |                             |                                | 31,937                        |
| Employee costs   |       |                             |                                | (970)                         |
| Supplies and services  |       |                             |                                | (1,568,125)                   |
| Grants and subsidies   |       |                             |                                | (3,816)                       |
| Borrowing costs  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | (5,317)                       |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) operating                             |       |                             |                                |                               |
| activities   |       |                             | ••                             | 86,712                        |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES                                 |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Sales of property, plant and equipment                               |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Investments redeemed   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Loans and advances redeemed  |       |                             |                                | (349)                         |
| Outflows:  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payments for property, plant and equipment                           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| and intangibles  |       |                             |                                | (25,549)                      |
| Payments for investments   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Loans and advances made  |       |                             |                                | (10)                          |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) investing activities                  |       |                             |                                | (25,908)                      |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES                                 |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowings   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity injections  |       |                             |                                | <br>25,549                    |
| Outflows:  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowing redemptions  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Finance lease payments   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity withdrawals   |       |                             |                                | (54,071)                      |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) financing                             |       |                             |                                |                               |
| activities   |       | ••                          | ••                             | (28,522)                      |
| Net increase/(decrease) in cash held                                 |       |                             | ••                             | 32,282                        |
| Cash at the beginning of financial year                              |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Cach transfors from restrictions                                     |       |                             |                                | 12 400                        |
| Cash transfers from restructure<br>Cash at the end of financial year |       |                             |                                | 13,400<br><b>45,682</b>       |
| (ash at the end of financial year                                    |       | ••                          | ••                             | <u>// 5 6X /</u>              |

## **EXPLANATION OF VARIANCES IN THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

#### Income statement / Balance sheet / Cash flow statement

1. Hospital and Health Services were established on 1 July 2012, therefore no data is available in 2011-12 for comparative purposes.

# NORTH WEST HOSPITAL AND HEALTH SERVICE

## **OVERVIEW**

In accordance with the Government's commitment at the March 2012 election to revitalise frontline services, on 1 July 2012 Hospital and Health Boards commenced operation and Queensland Health's corporate office transitioned to the role of System Manager. These two fundamental first steps have already delivered local control of healthcare decisions to local communities, and have started the process of delivering more efficient public hospital and health services at the quality that Queenslanders expect.

The reforms are intended to decentralise the delivery of healthcare. They transform Queensland Health from a single organisation into a collection of independent agencies. In combination with other policy initiatives, the decentralisation of decision-making will improve the flexibility, responsiveness and innovative capability of the public health system.

The North West HHS is an independent statutory body, overseen by a local Hospital and Health Board, with responsibility for providing public hospital and health services to a population of around 34,000 people residing in a geographical area within north western Queensland and the Gulf of Carpentaria including Mount Isa, and areas of Burketown, Camooweal, Cloncurry, Dajarra, Doomadgee, Julia Creek, Karumba, Mornington Island, Normanton and Urandangi. The North West HHS will provide public health services and achieve health system outcomes as defined in the Service Agreement with Queensland Health as manager of the public hospital system.

The North West HHS is responsible for the direct management of the facilities within the HHS's geographical boundaries including its main referral centre, the Mount Isa Hospital, two Multipurpose Health Services, three rural/remote hospitals, four Primary Healthcare Centres and five Community Healthcare Centres.

The North West HHS provides a comprehensive range of community and primary health services, including aged care assessment, Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander health programs; child and maternal health services; alcohol, tobacco and other drug services; home care services; community health nursing, sexual health service, allied health, oral health and health promotion programs.

The North West HHS's key priorities for 2012-13 include:

- providing better access to health services
- addressing and improving key population health challenges and risks
- supporting the Government commitments to revitalise frontline services for families and deliver better infrastructure
- enhancing engagement and developing closer working relationships with patients, families, community groups, GPs and other primary health providers.

## **RESOURCES AND PERFORMANCE**

The North West HHS has an operating budget of \$126.7 million for 2012-13.

The Service Agreement between the North West HHS and Queensland Health identifies the services to be provided, the funding arrangements for those services and defined performance indicators and targets to ensure outputs and outcomes are achieved.

The North West HHS Strategic Plan is being finalised, this plan will reflect local priorities in line with whole-of-Government statewide plans and commitments.

The Mount Isa Hospital redevelopment which is due for completion in 2013-14, will deliver upgrades to the existing maternity, surgical and paediatric wards, along with a new outpatients centre, oral health and community mental health facilities. Redevelopment and expansion of the hospital's emergency centre and new cancer treatment facilities are also included in the project.

Development of the aged care annex at Cloncurry Hospital providing 10 new beds is expected to be completed in early 2013.

## **STATEMENTS**

## Staffing

| North West Hospital and Health | Notes | 2011-12 | 2011-12     | 2012-13  |
|--------------------------------|-------|---------|-------------|----------|
| Service                        |       | Budget  | Est. actual | Estimate |
|                                | 1, 2  |         |             | 609      |

Notes:

1. Full-time equivalents (FTEs) as at 30 June.

2. 608 staff are employees of Queensland Health and have been contracted to the HHS.

## **Performance Statement**

| North West Hospital and Health<br>Service                | Notes | 2011-12<br>Target/est. | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Target/Est. |
|--|-------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Service standards  |       |                        |                        |                        |
| Percentage of patients attending                         |       |                        |                        |                        |
| emergency departments seen within                        |       |                        |                        |                        |
| recommended timeframes:                                  |       |                        |                        |                        |
| <ul> <li>Category 1 (within 2 minutes)</li> </ul>        |       |                        | 100%                   | 100%                   |
| • Category 2 (within 10 minutes)                         |       |                        | 95%                    | 80%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 3 (within 30 minutes)</li> </ul>       |       |                        | 83%                    | 75%                    |
| • Category 4 (within 60 minutes)                         |       |                        | 68%                    | 70%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 5 (within 120 minutes)</li> </ul>      |       | New                    | 81%                    | 70%                    |
| All categories   | 1, 2  | Measure                | 76%                    |                        |
| Percentage of emergency department                       |       |                        |                        |                        |
| attendances who depart within four                       |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| hours of their arrival in the department                 | 1, 3  | Measure                | 88%                    | 74%                    |
| Median wait time for treatment in                        |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| emergency departments (minutes)                          | 1     | Measure                | 18                     | 20                     |
| Median wait time for elective surgery                    |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| (days)   | 1     | Measure                | 21                     | 25                     |
| Percentage of elective surgery patients                  |       |                        |                        |                        |
| treated within clinically recommended times:             |       |                        |                        |                        |
| <ul> <li>Category 1 (30 days)</li> </ul>                 |       |                        | 99%                    | 95%                    |
| Category 2 (90 days)                                     |       | New                    | 99%                    | 84%                    |
| • Category 3 (365 days)                                  | 1, 3  | Measure                | 100%                   | 93%                    |
| Other measures   |       |                        |                        |                        |
| Total weighted activity units:                           |       |                        |                        |                        |
| <ul> <li>Inpatients (including Critical Care)</li> </ul> |       |                        | 7,162                  | 7,359                  |
| Outpatients  |       |                        | 3,439                  | 2,938                  |
| Sub acute  |       |                        | 258                    | 127                    |
| Emergency Department                                     |       | New                    | 5,124                  | 4,786                  |
| Mental Health  | 1     | Measure                | 110                    | 135                    |

| North West Hospital and Health                           | Notes | 2011-12        | 2011-12     | 2012-13     |  |
|--|-------|----------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| Service  |       | Target/est.    | Est. actual | Target/Est. |  |
| Number of ambulatory service contacts<br>(Mental Health) | 1     | New<br>Measure | 9.667       | 10,049      |  |

Notes:

- 1. The 2011-12 est. actuals for service standards and other measures were delivered by the former Health Service District, prior to the establishment of the Hospital and Health Service and were not subject to a service agreement with Queensland Health.
- 2. A target is not included as there is no national benchmark for all triage categories, however the service standard has been included (without a target) as it is a nationally recognised standard measure.
- 3. The 2012-13 targets have been set as the midway point between the 2012 and the 2013 calendar year National Elective Surgery Target and National Emergency Access Target, as per the National Partnership Agreement on Improving Public Hospital Services.

# **INCOME STATEMENT**

|   |       | 2011-12 | 2011-12   | 2012-13  |
|---|-------|---------|-----------|----------|
| North West Hospital and Health Service        | Notes | Budget  | Est. act. | Estimate |
|   |       | \$'000  | \$'000    | \$'000   |
|   | 1     |         |           |          |
| Income  |       |         |           |          |
| User charges                                  |       |         |           | 2,967    |
| Grants and other contributions                |       |         |           | 123,644  |
| Other revenue                                 |       |         |           | 107      |
| Gains on sale/revaluation of property, plant  |       |         |           |          |
| and equipment and investments                 |       |         |           |          |
| Total income                                  |       |         | ••        | 126,718  |
|   |       |         |           |          |
| Expenses                                      |       |         |           |          |
| Employee expenses                             |       |         |           | 239      |
| Supplies and services                         |       |         |           | 117,074  |
| QH Contract Staff                             |       |         |           | 67,672   |
| Grants and subsidies                          |       |         |           | 4,574    |
| Depreciation and amortisation                 |       |         |           | 4,248    |
| Finance/borrowing costs                       |       |         |           |          |
| Other expenses                                |       |         |           | 284      |
| Losses on sale/revaluation of property, plant |       |         |           |          |
| and equipment and investments                 |       |         |           | 299      |
| Total expenses                                |       |         | ••        | 126,718  |
| -   |       |         |           |          |
| OPERATING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)                   |       |         |           | ••       |
|   |       |         |           |          |
|   |       |         |           |          |

# STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

| North West Hospital and Health Service  | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|   | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Net effect of the changes in accounting policies  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| and prior year adjustments  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Increase/(decrease) in asset revaluation reserve<br>Net amount of all revenue and expense |       |                             |                                | 593                           |
| adjustments direct to equity not disclosed above  |       |                             |                                |                               |
|   |       |                             | ••                             |                               |
| Net income recognised directly in equity  |       |                             |                                | 593                           |
| Surplus/(deficit) for the period<br>Total recognised income and expense for the           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| period  |       |                             |                                | 593                           |
| Equity injection/(withdrawal)   |       |                             |                                | (3 <i>,</i> 085)              |
| Equity adjustments (MoG transfers)  |       |                             |                                | 85,798                        |
| Total movement in equity for period   |       |                             | ••                             | 83,306                        |
|   |       |                             |                                |                               |

# **BALANCE SHEET**

| North West Hospital and Health Service       | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CURRENT ASSETS                               | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash assets                                  |       |                             |                                | 2,295                         |
| Receivables                                  |       |                             |                                | 834                           |
| Other financial assets                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inventories                                  |       |                             |                                | 1,136                         |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | 4                             |
| Non-financial assets held for sale           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current assets                         |       |                             | ••                             | 4,269                         |
| NON-CURRENT ASSETS                           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Receivables                                  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other financial assets                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Property, plant and equipment                |       |                             |                                | 82,960                        |
| Intangibles                                  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total non-current assets                     |       |                             | ••                             | 82,960                        |
| TOTAL ASSETS                                 |       |                             | ••                             | 87,229                        |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES                          |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables                                     |       |                             |                                | 3,918                         |
| Accrued employee benefits                    |       |                             |                                | 5                             |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions                                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current liabilities                    |       |                             | ••                             | 3,923                         |
| NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES                      |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables                                     |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Accrued employee benefits                    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions                                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total non-current liabilities                |       | ••                          | ••                             | ••                            |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES                            |       |                             | ••                             | 3,923                         |
| NET ASSETS/(LIABILITIES)                     |       |                             |                                | 83,306                        |
| EQUITY                                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Capital/contributed equity                   |       |                             |                                | 82,713                        |
| Accumulated surplus/(accumulated deficit)    |       |                             |                                | •••                           |
| Reserves:                                    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| - Asset revaluation surplus                  |       |                             |                                | 593                           |
| - Other (specify)                            |       |                             |                                |                               |
| TOTAL EQUITY                                 |       |                             |                                | 83,306                        |

# CASH FLOW STATEMENT

| North West Hospital and Health Service                               | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES                                 | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| User charges   |       |                             |                                | 2,806                         |
| Grants and other contributions                                       |       |                             |                                | 123,644                       |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | 3,891                         |
| Outflows:  |       |                             |                                | (224)                         |
| Employee costs<br>Supplies and services                              |       |                             |                                | (234)<br>(119,020)            |
| Grants and subsidies   |       |                             |                                | (4,574)                       |
| Borrowing costs  |       |                             |                                | (1)0717                       |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | (284)                         |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) operating activities                  |       |                             |                                | 6,229                         |
|  |       |                             | ••                             | 0,220                         |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES<br>Inflows:                     |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Sales of property, plant and equipment                               |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Investments redeemed   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Loans and advances redeemed  |       |                             |                                | <br>(3)                       |
| Outflows:  |       |                             |                                | (5)                           |
| Payments for property, plant and equipment                           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| and intangibles  |       |                             |                                | (1,163)                       |
| Payments for investments   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Loans and advances made  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) investing activities                  |       |                             |                                | (1,166)                       |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES                                 |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowings   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity injections  |       |                             |                                | 1,163                         |
| Outflows:  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowing redemptions  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Finance lease payments   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity withdrawals   |       |                             |                                | (4,248)                       |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) financing                             |       |                             |                                |                               |
| activities   |       | ••                          | ••                             | (3,085)                       |
| Net increase/(decrease) in cash held                                 |       |                             |                                | 1,978                         |
| Cash at the beginning of financial year                              |       |                             |                                |                               |
|  |       |                             |                                |                               |
|  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash transfers from restructure<br>Cash at the end of financial year |       |                             |                                | 317<br><b>2,295</b>           |

## **EXPLANATION OF VARIANCES IN THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

#### Income statement / Balance sheet / Cash flow statement

1. Hospital and Health Services were established on 1 July 2012, therefore no data is available in 2011-12 for comparative purposes.

# SOUTH WEST HOSPITAL AND HEALTH SERVICE

## **OVERVIEW**

In accordance with the Government's commitment at the March 2012 election to revitalise frontline services, on 1 July 2012 Hospital and Health Boards commenced operation and Queensland Health's corporate office transitioned to the role of System Manager. These two fundamental first steps have already delivered local control of healthcare decisions to local communities, and have started the process of delivering more efficient public hospital and health services at the quality that Queenslanders expect.

The reforms are intended to decentralise the delivery of healthcare. They transform Queensland Health from a single organisation into a collection of independent agencies. In combination with other policy initiatives, the decentralisation of decision-making will improve the flexibility, responsiveness and innovative capability of the public health system.

The South West HHS is an independent statutory body, overseen by a local Hospital and Health Board, with responsibility for providing public hospital and health services to a population of just over 26,000 residing over 319 square kilometres including the three main centres: Roma, Charleville and St George and surrounding areas of Augathella, Cunnamulla, Dirranbandi, Injune, Mitchell, Morven, Mungindi, Quilpie, Surat, St George, Thargomindah and Wallumbilla. The South West HHS provide public health services and achieve health system outcomes as defined in the Service Agreement with Queensland Health as manager of the public hospital system.

The South West HHS is responsible for the direct management of the facilities and services within the HHS's geographical boundaries including:

- Charleville Hospital
- Roma Hospital
- Cunnamulla Hospital
- Injune Hospital
- St George Hospital
- Surat Hospital
- Westhaven Aged Care Facility
- Waroona Aged Care Facility

- Quilpie Multi-Purpose Health Service (MPHS)
- Mitchell MPHS
- Augathella MPHS
- Dirranbandi MPHS
- Mungindi MPHS
- Wallumbilla Outpatients Clinic (OPC)
- Thargomindah OPC
- Morven OPC

The South West HHS operates a number of Community Health Centres and Primary Health Care Centres providing a comprehensive range of community and primary health services, including aged care assessment, Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander health programs; child and maternal health services; alcohol, tobacco and other drug services; home care services; community health nursing, sexual health service, allied health services, oral health and health promotion programs.

The South West HHS's key priorities for 2012-13 include:

- providing better access to health services
- addressing and improving key population health challenges and risks
- supporting the Government commitments to revitalise frontline services for families and deliver better infrastructure
- enhancing engagement and developing closer working relationships with patients, families, community groups, GPs and other primary health providers.

## **RESOURCES AND PERFORMANCE**

The South West HHS has an operating budget of \$107.8 million for 2012-13.

The Service Agreement between the South West HHS and Queensland Health identifies the services to be provided, the funding arrangements for those services and defined performance indicators and targets to ensure outputs and outcomes are achieved.

The South West HHS Strategic Plan is being finalised, this plan will reflect local priorities in line with whole-of-Government statewide plans and commitments.

### **STATEMENTS**

#### Staffing

| South West Hospital and Health | Notes | 2011-12 | 2011-12     | 2012-13  |
|--------------------------------|-------|---------|-------------|----------|
| Service                        |       | Budget  | Est. actual | Estimate |
|                                | 1, 2  |         |             | 653      |

Notes:

1. Full-time equivalents (FTEs) as at 30 June.

2. 652 staff are employees of Queensland Health and have been contracted to the HHS.

## **Performance Statement**

| South West Hospital and Health<br>Service                | Notes | 2011-12<br>Target/est. | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Target/Est. |
|--|-------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Measures   | 1     |                        |                        |                        |
| Total weighted activity units:                           |       |                        |                        |                        |
| <ul> <li>Inpatients (including Critical Care)</li> </ul> |       |                        | 3,597                  | 3,699                  |
| Outpatients  |       |                        | 2,712                  | 2,435                  |
| Sub acute  |       |                        | 720                    | 1,143                  |
| <ul> <li>Emergency Department</li> </ul>                 |       | New                    | 2,996                  | 2,774                  |
| Mental Health  | 2     | Measure                | 79                     | 102                    |
| Number of ambulatory service contacts                    |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| (Mental Health)  | 2     | Measure                | 6,197                  | 5,292                  |

Notes:

1. South West HHS has a smaller set of measures than other HHSs as this reflects the different services that are provided within this HHS.

2. The 2011-12 est. actuals for other measures were delivered by the former Health Service District, prior to the establishment of the Hospital and Health Service and were not subject to a service agreement with Queensland Health.

# **INCOME STATEMENT**

| South West Hospital and Health Service        | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget | 2011-12<br>Est. act. | 2012-13<br>Estimate |
|---|-------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| South west hospital and health service        | Notes | \$'000            | \$'000               | \$'000              |
|   | 1     |                   |                      |                     |
| Income  |       |                   |                      |                     |
| User charges                                  |       |                   |                      | 4,381               |
| Grants and other contributions                |       |                   |                      | 103,291             |
| Other revenue                                 |       |                   |                      | 87                  |
| Gains on sale/revaluation of property, plant  |       |                   |                      |                     |
| and equipment and investments                 |       |                   |                      |                     |
| Total income                                  |       |                   | ••                   | 107,759             |
|   |       |                   |                      |                     |
| Expenses                                      |       |                   |                      |                     |
| Employee expenses                             |       |                   |                      | 213                 |
| Supplies and services                         |       |                   |                      | 98,847              |
| QH Contract Staff                             |       |                   |                      | 65,246              |
| Grants and subsidies                          |       |                   |                      | 3,303               |
| Depreciation and amortisation                 |       |                   |                      | 4,607               |
| Finance/borrowing costs                       |       |                   |                      |                     |
| Other expenses                                |       |                   |                      | 482                 |
| Losses on sale/revaluation of property, plant |       |                   |                      |                     |
| and equipment and investments                 |       |                   |                      | 307                 |
| Total expenses                                |       |                   |                      | 107,759             |
|   |       |                   |                      |                     |
| OPERATING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)                   |       |                   | ••                   | ••                  |
|   |       |                   |                      |                     |

# STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

| South West Hospital and Health Service  | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|   | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Net effect of the changes in accounting policies                                |       |                             |                                |                               |
| and prior year adjustments<br>Increase/(decrease) in asset revaluation reserve  |       |                             |                                | <br>503                       |
| Net amount of all revenue and expense   |       |                             |                                | 505                           |
| adjustments direct to equity not disclosed above                                |       |                             |                                |                               |
|   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Net income recognised directly in equity  |       | ••                          | ••                             | 503                           |
| Surplus/(deficit) for the period<br>Total recognised income and expense for the |       |                             |                                |                               |
| period  |       |                             |                                | 503                           |
| Equity injection/(withdrawal)   |       |                             |                                | (3,164)                       |
| Equity adjustments (MoG transfers)  |       |                             |                                | 86,976                        |
| Total movement in equity for period   |       | ••                          | ••                             | 84,315                        |
|   |       |                             |                                |                               |

# **BALANCE SHEET**

| South West Hospital and Health Service       | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CURRENT ASSETS                               | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash assets                                  |       |                             |                                | 2,216                         |
| Receivables                                  |       |                             |                                | 1,093                         |
| Other financial assets                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inventories                                  |       |                             |                                | 399                           |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | 38                            |
| Non-financial assets held for sale           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current assets                         |       |                             |                                | 3,746                         |
| NON-CURRENT ASSETS                           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Receivables                                  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other financial assets                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Property, plant and equipment                |       |                             |                                | 83,966                        |
| Intangibles                                  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total non-current assets                     |       |                             | ••                             | 83,966                        |
| TOTAL ASSETS                                 |       |                             |                                | 87,712                        |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES                          |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables                                     |       |                             |                                | 3,393                         |
| Accrued employee benefits                    |       |                             |                                | 4                             |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions                                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current liabilities                    |       |                             | ••                             | 3,397                         |
| NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES                      |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables                                     |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Accrued employee benefits                    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions                                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total non-current liabilities                |       |                             | ••                             | ••                            |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES                            |       |                             | ••                             | 3,397                         |
| NET ASSETS/(LIABILITIES)                     |       |                             |                                | 84,315                        |
| EQUITY                                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Capital/contributed equity                   |       |                             |                                | 83,812                        |
| Accumulated surplus/(accumulated deficit)    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Reserves:<br>- Asset revaluation surplus     |       |                             |                                | 503                           |
| - Other (specify)                            |       |                             |                                |                               |
| TOTAL EQUITY                                 |       |                             | ••                             | 84,315                        |

# CASH FLOW STATEMENT

| South West Hospital and Health Service                               | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES                                 | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| User charges   |       |                             |                                | 4,348                         |
| Grants and other contributions                                       |       |                             |                                | 103,291                       |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | 4,286                         |
| Outflows:  |       |                             |                                | (200)                         |
| Employee costs<br>Supplies and services                              |       |                             |                                | (209)<br>(101,428)            |
| Grants and subsidies   |       |                             |                                | (3,303)                       |
| Borrowing costs  |       |                             |                                | (0)0007                       |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | (482)                         |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) operating activities                  |       |                             | ••                             | 6,503                         |
|  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES<br>Inflows:                     |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Sales of property, plant and equipment                               |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Investments redeemed   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Loans and advances redeemed  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Outflows:  |       |                             |                                | -                             |
| Payments for property, plant and equipment                           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| and intangibles  |       |                             |                                | (1,443)                       |
| Payments for investments   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Loans and advances made  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) investing activities                  |       |                             |                                | (1,442)                       |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES                                 |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowings   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity injections  |       |                             |                                | 1,443                         |
| Outflows:  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowing redemptions  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Finance lease payments   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity withdrawals   |       |                             |                                | (4,607)                       |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) financing                             |       |                             |                                |                               |
| activities   |       | ••                          | ••                             | (3,164)                       |
| Net increase/(decrease) in cash held                                 |       |                             | ••                             | 1,897                         |
| Cash at the beginning of financial year                              |       |                             |                                |                               |
|  |       |                             |                                |                               |
|  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash transfers from restructure<br>Cash at the end of financial year |       |                             |                                | 319<br><b>2,216</b>           |

## **EXPLANATION OF VARIANCES IN THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

#### Income statement / Balance sheet / Cash flow statement

1. Hospital and Health Services were established on 1 July 2012, therefore no data is available in 2011-12 for comparative purposes.

# SUNSHINE COAST HOSPITAL AND HEALTH SERVICE

#### **OVERVIEW**

In accordance with the Government's commitment at the March 2012 election to revitalise frontline services, on 1 July 2012 Hospital and Health Boards commenced operation and Queensland Health's corporate office transitioned to the role of System Manager. These two fundamental first steps have already delivered local control of healthcare decisions to local communities, and have started the process of delivering more efficient public hospital and health services at the quality that Queenslanders expect.

The reforms are intended to decentralise the delivery of healthcare. They transform Queensland Health from a single organisation into a collection of independent agencies. In combination with other policy initiatives, the decentralisation of decision-making will improve the flexibility, responsiveness and innovative capability of the public health system.

The Sunshine Coast HHS is an independent statutory body, overseen by a local Hospital and Health Board, with responsibility for providing public hospital and health services to a population of around 390,000 residing in a geographical area located in south east Queensland and extends through coastal and hinterland areas from Caloundra in the south to Gympie in the north. The Sunshine Coast HHS provides public health services and achieves health system outcomes as defined in the Service Agreement with Queensland Health as manager of the public hospital system.

The Sunshine Coast HHS is responsible for the direct management of the facilities within the HHS's geographical boundaries including:

Caloundra Hospital

•

- Nambour Hospital
  - Glenbrook Residential Aged Care Facility
- Maleny Memorial Hospital

**Gympie Hospital** 

The Sunshine Coast HHS also has a Build Own Operate Transfer Contract with Ramsay Health Care, the operators of Noosa Hospital. Under this arrangement, Ramsay provides services to public patients at the Noosa Hospital.

The Sunshine Coast HHS operates a number of Mental Health Services, Community Health Centres and Primary Health Care Centres providing a comprehensive range of community and primary health services, including aged care assessment, Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander health programs; child and maternal health services; alcohol, tobacco and other drug services; home care services; community health nursing, sexual health service, allied health services, oral health and health promotion programs.

The Sunshine Coast HHS's key priorities for 2012-13 include:

- providing better access to health services
- addressing and improving key population health challenges and risks
- supporting the Government commitments to revitalise frontline services for families and deliver better infrastructure
- enhancing engagement and developing closer working relationships with patients, families, community groups, GPs and other primary health providers.

#### **RESOURCES AND PERFORMANCE**

The Sunshine Coast HHS has an operating budget of \$634.9 million for 2012-13.

The Service Agreement between the Sunshine Coast HHS and Queensland Health identifies the services to be provided, the funding arrangements for those services and defined performance indicators and targets to ensure outputs and outcomes are achieved.

The Sunshine Coast HHS Strategic Plan is being finalised, this plan will reflect local priorities in line with whole-of-Government state-wide plans and commitments.

Expansion of both the range of services and capacity within the Sunshine Coast HHS is planned in recognition of the high level of population growth in the local area and in preparation for the opening of the Sunshine Coast University Hospital (SCUH) in 2016. A new Cardiac Catheter Laboratory, Vascular and Endoscopy Procedural Suites became operational in April 2012. For the first time public patients on the Sunshine Coast have local and timely access to the diagnostic capacity of a Cardiac Catheter Laboratory. Interventional services will commence as the Laboratory's capacity is fully developed. The new procedural suites have also expanded the Nambour General Hospital's vascular and endoscopy services.

A private hospital is currently under construction on SCUH site at Kawana. Ramsay Health Care who will be the operators of the hospital has a five year agreement with Queensland Health to treat public patients. The 200 bed hospital will provide up to 110 public bed equivalents of services to be provided to public patients from late 2013 to mid 2018.

Health Infrastructure projects continuing in 2012-13 include:

- expansion of Caloundra Hospital's Department of Emergency Medicine to be completed in late 2012 at a total cost of \$11.5 million
- the construction of the \$1.872 billion SCUH at Kawana which will deliver 450 beds available in 2016 and 738 beds in total by 2021. The SCUH once open will be the first Public-Private-Partnership (PPP) hospital in Queensland.

#### **STATEMENTS**

### Staffing

| Sunshine Coast Hospital and Health | Notes | 2011-12 | 2011-12     | 2012-13  |
|------------------------------------|-------|---------|-------------|----------|
| Service                            |       | Budget  | Est. actual | Estimate |
|                                    | 1, 2  |         |             | 3,511    |

Notes:

1. Full-time equivalents (FTEs) as at 30 June.

2. 3,506 staff are employees of Queensland Health and have been contracted to the HHS.

### **Performance Statement**

| Sunshine Coast Hospital and Health<br>Service                                 | Notes | 2011-12<br>Target/est. | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Target/Est. |
|---|-------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Service standards   |       |                        |                        |                        |
| Percentage of patients attending  |       |                        |                        |                        |
| emergency departments seen within   |       |                        |                        |                        |
| recommended timeframes:   |       |                        |                        |                        |
| <ul> <li>Category 1 (within 2 minutes)</li> </ul>                             |       |                        | 100%                   | 100%                   |
| <ul> <li>Category 2 (within 10 minutes)</li> </ul>                            |       |                        | 82%                    | 80%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 3 (within 30 minutes)</li> </ul>                            |       |                        | 66%                    | 75%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 4 (within 60 minutes)</li> </ul>                            |       |                        | 75%                    | 70%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 5 (within 120 minutes)</li> </ul>                           |       | New                    | 91%                    | 70%                    |
| All categories  | 1, 2  | Measure                | 74%                    |                        |
| Percentage of emergency department  |       |                        |                        |                        |
| attendances who depart within four  |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| hours of their arrival in the department                                      | 1, 3  | Measure                | 68%                    | 74%                    |
| Median wait time for treatment in   |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| emergency departments (minutes)   | 1     | Measure                | 17                     | 20                     |
| Median wait time for elective surgery   |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| (days)  | 1     | Measure                | 33                     | 25                     |
| Percentage of elective surgery patients                                       |       |                        |                        |                        |
| treated within clinically recommended   |       |                        |                        |                        |
| times:  |       |                        |                        |                        |
| <ul> <li>Category 1 (30 days)</li> </ul>                                      |       |                        | 86%                    | 95%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 2 (90 days)</li> </ul>                                      |       | New                    | 80%                    | 84%                    |
| Category 3 (365 days)   | 1, 3  | Measure                | 93%                    | 93%                    |
| Other measures  |       |                        |                        |                        |
| Total weighted activity units:  |       |                        | 50 222                 | 62,276                 |
| <ul> <li>Inpatients (including Critical Care)</li> <li>Outpatients</li> </ul> |       |                        | 59,223<br>11,770       | 12,411                 |
| Outpatients     Sub agents  |       |                        |                        |                        |
| Sub acute   |       |                        | 6,677                  | 6,010                  |
| Emergency Department  |       | New                    | 14,161                 | 11,676                 |
| Mental Health   | 1     | Measure                | 5,890                  | 5,320                  |

| Sunshine Coast Hospital and Health<br>Service | Notes | 2011-12<br>Target/est. | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Target/Est. |
|---|-------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Rate of community follow-up within 1-7        |       |                        |                        |                        |
| days following discharge from an acute        |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| mental health inpatient unit                  | 1     | Measure                | 52%                    | 55% - 60%              |
| Proportion of readmissions to an acute        |       |                        |                        |                        |
| mental health inpatient unit within 28        |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| days of discharge                             | 1     | Measure                | 9%                     | 10% - 14%              |
| Number of ambulatory service contacts         |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| (Mental Health)                               | 1     | Measure                | 84,342                 | 79,229                 |

Notes:

1. The 2011-12 est. actuals for service standards and other measures were delivered by the former Health Service District, prior to the establishment of the Hospital and Health Service and were not subject to a service agreement with Queensland Health.

2. A target is not included as there is no national benchmark for all triage categories, however the service standard has been included (without a target) as it is a nationally recognised standard measure.

3. The 2012-13 targets have been set as the midway point between the 2012 and the 2013 calendar year National Elective Surgery Target and National Emergency Access Target, as per the National Partnership Agreement on Improving Public Hospital Services.

# **INCOME STATEMENT**

| Sunshine Coast Hospital and Health Service  | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000                                       |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| Income<br>User charges<br>Grants and other contributions<br>Other revenue<br>Gains on sale/revaluation of property, plant<br>and equipment and investments<br>Total income        | 1     | <br><br>                    | <br><br>                       | 29,731<br>604,320<br>866<br>  |
| Expenses<br>Employee expenses<br>Supplies and services<br>QH Contract Staff<br>Grants and subsidies<br>Depreciation and amortisation<br>Finance/borrowing costs<br>Other expenses |       | <br><br><br>                |                                | 634,917<br>988<br>525,928<br>390,739<br>86,004<br>20,005<br><br>784 |
| Losses on sale/revaluation of property, plant<br>and equipment and investments<br>Total expenses<br>OPERATING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)   |       | <br>                        | <br><br>                       | 1,208<br>634,917  |

# STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

| Sunshine Coast Hospital and Health Service                                     | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Net effect of the changes in accounting policies                               |       |                             |                                |                               |
| and prior year adjustments<br>Increase/(decrease) in asset revaluation reserve |       |                             |                                | <br>2,943                     |
| Net amount of all revenue and expense  |       |                             |                                | 2,545                         |
| adjustments direct to equity not disclosed above                               |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Net income recognised directly in equity                                       |       |                             |                                | 2,943                         |
| Surplus/(deficit) for the period   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total recognised income and expense for the<br>period                          |       |                             |                                | 2,943                         |
| Equity injection/(withdrawal)  |       |                             |                                | (12,065)                      |
| Equity adjustments (MoG transfers)   |       |                             |                                | 563,088                       |
| Total movement in equity for period  |       |                             |                                | 553,966                       |

# **BALANCE SHEET**

| Sunshine Coast Hospital and Health Service   | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CURRENT ASSETS                               | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash assets                                  |       |                             |                                | 13,692                        |
| Receivables                                  |       |                             |                                | 5 <i>,</i> 667                |
| Other financial assets                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inventories                                  |       |                             |                                | 4,311                         |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | 274                           |
| Non-financial assets held for sale           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current assets<br>NON-CURRENT ASSETS   |       |                             |                                | 23,944                        |
| Receivables                                  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other financial assets                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Property, plant and equipment                |       |                             |                                | 551,710                       |
| Intangibles                                  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | 7                             |
| Total non-current assets                     |       |                             | ••                             | 551,717                       |
| TOTAL ASSETS                                 |       | ••                          | ••                             | 575,661                       |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES                          |       |                             |                                | ,                             |
| Payables                                     |       |                             |                                | 21,676                        |
| Accrued employee benefits                    |       |                             |                                | 19                            |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions                                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current liabilities                    |       |                             |                                | 21,695                        |
| NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES                      |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables                                     |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Accrued employee benefits                    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions                                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total non-current liabilities                |       |                             |                                |                               |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES                            |       | ••                          | ••                             | <br>21,695                    |
|  |       |                             |                                | ,                             |
| NET ASSETS/(LIABILITIES)                     |       | ••                          | ••                             | 553,966                       |
| EQUITY                                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Capital/contributed equity                   |       |                             |                                | 551,023                       |
| Accumulated surplus/(accumulated deficit)    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Reserves:                                    |       |                             | ••                             |                               |
| - Asset revaluation surplus                  |       |                             |                                | 2,943                         |
| - Other (specify)                            |       |                             |                                | _,                            |
|  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| TOTAL EQUITY                                 |       |                             |                                | 553,966                       |
|  |       |                             |                                |                               |

# CASH FLOW STATEMENT

| Sunshine Coast Hospital and Health Service             | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES                   | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| User charges   |       |                             |                                | 28,615                        |
| Grants and other contributions                         |       |                             |                                | 604,320                       |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | 15,337                        |
| Outflows:  |       |                             |                                | (0.00)                        |
| Employee costs   |       |                             |                                | (969)                         |
| Supplies and services<br>Grants and subsidies          |       |                             |                                | (530,531)<br>(86,004)         |
| Borrowing costs  |       |                             |                                | (80,004)                      |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | <br>(784)                     |
|  |       |                             |                                | (704)                         |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) operating<br>activities |       |                             |                                | 29,984                        |
|  |       | ••                          | ••                             | 23,304                        |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Sales of property, plant and equipment                 |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Investments redeemed                                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Loans and advances redeemed                            |       |                             |                                | (3)                           |
| Outflows:  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payments for property, plant and equipment             |       |                             |                                | (7.040)                       |
| and intangibles<br>Payments for investments            |       |                             |                                | (7,940)                       |
| Loans and advances made                                |       |                             |                                |                               |
|  |       |                             |                                | ••                            |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) investing activities    |       |                             |                                | (7,943)                       |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowings   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity injections                                      |       |                             |                                | 7,940                         |
| Outflows:  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowing redemptions                                  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Finance lease payments                                 |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity withdrawals                                     |       |                             |                                | (20,005)                      |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) financing               |       |                             |                                |                               |
| activities   |       |                             | ••                             | (12,065)                      |
|  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Net increase/(decrease) in cash held                   |       |                             | ••                             | 9,976                         |
| Cash at the beginning of financial year                |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash transfers from restructure                        |       |                             |                                | 3,716                         |
|  |       |                             |                                | 3,710                         |
| Cash at the end of financial year                      |       |                             |                                | 13,962                        |

#### **EXPLANATION OF VARIANCES IN THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

#### Income statement / Balance sheet / Cash flow statement

1. Hospital and Health Services were established on 1 July 2012, therefore no data is available in 2011-12 for comparative purposes.

# TORRES STRAIT - NORTHERN PENINSULA HOSPITAL AND HEALTH SERVICE

#### **OVERVIEW**

In accordance with the Government's commitment at the March 2012 election to revitalise frontline services, on 1 July 2012 Hospital and Health Boards commenced operation and Queensland Health's corporate office transitioned to the role of System Manager. These two fundamental first steps have already delivered local control of healthcare decisions to local communities, and have started the process of delivering more efficient public hospital and health services at the quality that Queenslanders expect.

The reforms are intended to decentralise the delivery of healthcare. They transform Queensland Health from a single organisation into a collection of independent agencies. In combination with other policy initiatives, the decentralisation of decision-making will improve the flexibility, responsiveness and innovative capability of the public health system.

The Torres Strait HHS is an independent statutory body, which will be overseen by a local Hospital and Health Board once appointed. Currently, the Director-General of Queensland Health is appointed as the Torres Strait Administrator. The Administrator will work closely with the Torres Strait-Northern Peninsula HHS to transition control to a Hospital and Health Board when appointed.

The Torres Strait HHS is responsible for providing public health services to a population of approximately 11,000 people residing in a geographical area situated across the Torres Strait and expands to the five communities on the Northern Peninsula Area. The Torres Strait HHS provides public health services as defined in the Service Agreement with Queensland Health as manager of the public hospital system.

The Torres Strait HHS is responsible for providing a range of primary and community health services including chronic disease management, maternal and child health services, men's and women's health services, oral health, post acute rehabilitation aged care, general home and community care services and family support.

The Torres Strait - Northern Peninsula HHS's key priorities for 2012-13 include:

- providing better access to health services
- addressing and improving key population health challenges and risks
- supporting the Government commitments to revitalise frontline services for families and deliver better infrastructure
- enhancing engagement and developing closer working relationships with patients, families, community groups, GPs and other primary health providers.

#### **RESOURCES AND PERFORMANCE**

The Torres Strait HHS has an operating budget of \$81.1 million for 2012-13.

The Service Agreement between the Torres Strait HHS and Queensland Health identifies the services to be provided, the funding arrangements for those services and defined performance indicators and targets to ensure outputs and outcomes are achieved.

The Torres Strait HHS Strategic Plan is being finalised, this plan will reflect local community and health priorities in line with whole-of-Government statewide plans and commitments.

Health infrastructure projects continuing in 2012-13 include:

- Thursday Island Chronic Disease Centre
- construction of staff accommodation on Thursday Island and Saibai Island and
- development of a new Primary Healthcare Centre on Saibai Island.

#### **STATEMENTS**

#### Staffing

| Torres Strait – Northern Peninsula | Notes | 2011-12 | 2011-12     | 2012-13  |
|------------------------------------|-------|---------|-------------|----------|
| Hospital and Health Service        |       | Budget  | Est. actual | Estimate |
|                                    | 1,2   |         |             | 403      |

Notes:

1. Full-time equivalents (FTEs) as at 30 June.

2. 402 staff are employees of Queensland Health and have been contracted to the HHS.

#### **Performance Statement**

| Torres Strait – Northern Peninsula<br>Hospital and Health Service | Notes | 2011-12<br>Target/est. | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Target/Est. |
|---|-------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Measures  | 1     |                        |                        |                        |
| Total weighted activity units:                                    |       |                        |                        |                        |
| <ul> <li>Inpatients (including Critical Care)</li> </ul>          |       |                        | 7,390                  | 2,013                  |
| Outpatients   |       |                        | 1,384                  | 6,593                  |
| Sub acute   |       |                        | 121                    | 60                     |
| <ul> <li>Emergency Department</li> </ul>                          |       | New                    | 496                    | 365                    |
| Mental Health   | 2     | Measure                | 38                     | 53                     |
| Number of ambulatory service contacts                             |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| (Mental Health)   | 2     | Measure                | 2,474                  | 3,254                  |

Notes:

1. The Torres Strait and Northern Peninsula HHS has a smaller set of measures than other HHSs as this reflects the different services that are provided within this HHS.

2. The 2011-12 est. actuals for other measures were delivered by the former Health Service District, prior to the establishment of the Hospital and Health Service and were not subject to a service agreement with Queensland Health.

152

# **INCOME STATEMENT**

| 1 |    |    |        |
|---|----|----|--------|
|   |    |    |        |
|   |    |    |        |
|   |    |    | 3,275  |
|   |    |    | 77,793 |
|   |    |    | 72     |
|   |    |    |        |
|   |    |    |        |
|   |    |    | 81,140 |
|   |    |    |        |
|   |    |    |        |
|   |    |    | 213    |
|   |    |    | 72,287 |
|   |    |    | 36,665 |
|   |    |    | 1,948  |
|   |    |    | 4,042  |
|   |    |    |        |
|   |    |    | 199    |
|   |    |    |        |
|   |    |    | 2,451  |
|   |    |    | 81,140 |
| - |    |    | ,- 10  |
|   |    |    |        |
| F | •• | •• | ••     |
|   | -  |    |        |

# STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

| Torres Strait & Northern Peninsula Hospital and<br>Health Service | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|   | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Net effect of the changes in accounting policies                  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| and prior year adjustments  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Increase/(decrease) in asset revaluation reserve                  |       |                             |                                | 799                           |
| Net amount of all revenue and expense                             |       |                             |                                |                               |
| adjustments direct to equity not disclosed above                  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Net income recognised directly in equity                          |       |                             |                                | 799                           |
| Surplus/(deficit) for the period                                  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total recognised income and expense for the<br>period             |       |                             |                                | 799                           |
| Equity injection/(withdrawal)                                     |       |                             |                                | (3,120)                       |
| Equity adjustments (MoG transfers)                                |       |                             |                                | 101,273                       |
| Total movement in equity for period                               |       |                             | ••                             | 98,952                        |
|   |       |                             |                                |                               |

# **BALANCE SHEET**

| Torres Strait & Northern Peninsula Hospital and<br>Health Service | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CURRENT ASSETS  | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash assets   |       |                             |                                | 4,653                         |
| Receivables   |       |                             |                                | 1,145                         |
| Other financial assets  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inventories   |       |                             |                                | 408                           |
| Other   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Non-financial assets held for sale                                |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current assets  |       |                             | ••                             | 6,206                         |
| NON-CURRENT ASSETS  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Receivables   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other financial assets  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Property, plant and equipment                                     |       |                             |                                | 97,086                        |
| Intangibles   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total non-current assets  |       | ••                          | ••                             | 97,086                        |
| TOTAL ASSETS  |       |                             | ••                             | 103,292                       |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables  |       |                             |                                | 4,336                         |
| Accrued employee benefits   |       |                             |                                | 4                             |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives                      |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current liabilities   |       | ••                          | ••                             | 4,340                         |
| NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Accrued employee benefits   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives                      |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total non-current liabilities                                     |       |                             |                                |                               |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES   |       |                             |                                | 4,340                         |
| NET ASSETS/(LIABILITIES)  |       |                             | ••                             | 98,952                        |
| EQUITY  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Capital/contributed equity  |       |                             |                                | 98,153                        |
| Accumulated surplus/(accumulated deficit)                         |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Reserves:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| - Asset revaluation surplus                                       |       |                             |                                | 799                           |
| - Other (specify)   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| TOTAL EQUITY  |       |                             |                                | 98,952                        |

# **CASH FLOW STATEMENT**

| Torres Strait – Northern Peninsula Hospital and<br>Health Service | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES                              | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| User charges  |       |                             |                                | 742                           |
| Grants and other contributions                                    |       |                             |                                | 77,793                        |
| Other<br>Outflows:  |       |                             |                                | 1,584                         |
| Employee costs  |       |                             |                                | (209)                         |
| Supplies and services   |       |                             |                                | (71,750)                      |
| Grants and subsidies  |       |                             |                                | (1,948)                       |
| Borrowing costs   |       |                             |                                | ( , ,                         |
| Other   |       |                             |                                | (199)                         |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) operating activities               |       |                             |                                | 6 012                         |
|   |       | ••                          | ••                             | 6,013                         |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES                              |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Sales of property, plant and equipment                            |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Investments redeemed  |       |                             |                                | ··                            |
| Loans and advances redeemed                                       |       |                             |                                | (7)                           |
| Outflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payments for property, plant and equipment<br>and intangibles     |       |                             |                                | (922)                         |
| Payments for investments  |       |                             |                                | (522)                         |
| Loans and advances made   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) investing                          |       |                             |                                |                               |
| activities  |       |                             |                                | (929)                         |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES                              |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowings  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity injections   |       |                             |                                | 922                           |
| Outflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowing redemptions   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Finance lease payments  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity withdrawals  |       |                             |                                | (4,042)                       |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) financing                          |       |                             |                                |                               |
| activities  |       | ••                          | ••                             | (3,120)                       |
| Net increase/(decrease) in cash held                              |       |                             |                                | 1,964                         |
| Cash at the beginning of financial year                           |       |                             |                                |                               |
|   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash transfers from restructure                                   |       |                             |                                | 2,689                         |
| Cash at the end of financial year                                 |       |                             |                                | 4,653                         |

#### **EXPLANATION OF VARIANCES IN THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

#### Income statement / Balance sheet / Cash flow statement

1. Hospital and Health Services were established on 1 July 2012, therefore no data is available in 2011-12 for comparative purposes.

# TOWNSVILLE HOSPITAL AND HEALTH SERVICE

#### **OVERVIEW**

In accordance with the Government's commitment at the March 2012 election to revitalise frontline services, on 1 July 2012 Hospital and Health Boards commenced operation and Queensland Health's corporate office transitioned to the role of System Manager. These two fundamental first steps have already delivered local control of healthcare decisions to local communities, and have started the process of delivering more efficient public hospital and health services at the quality that Queenslanders expect.

The reforms are intended to decentralise the delivery of healthcare. They transform Queensland Health from a single organisation into a collection of independent agencies. In combination with other policy initiatives, the decentralisation of decision-making will improve the flexibility, responsiveness and innovative capability of the public health system.

The Townsville HHS is an independent statutory body, overseen by a local Hospital and Health Board, with responsibility for providing public hospital and health services to a population over 240,000 people. The Townsville HHS will provide public hospital and health services and achieve health system outcomes as defined in the Service Agreement with Queensland Health as manager of the public hospital system.

The Townsville HHS is responsible for the direct management of the facilities within the HHS's geographical boundaries including:

- Townsville Hospital
- Charters Towers Hospital
- Charters Towers Rehabilitation Unit
- Home Hill Hospital
- Hughenden Hospital
- Magnetic Island Health Service Centre
- Ingham Hospital
- Richmond Hospital
- Ayr Hospital
- Joyce Palmer Health Service
- Kirwan Mental Health Rehabilitation Unit

The Townsville HHS will also provide a comprehensive range of Community and Primary Health Services, including aged care assessment; Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander health programs; child and maternal health services; alcohol, tobacco and other drug services; home care services; community health nursing; sexual health service; allied health services; oral health and health promotion programs.

The Townsville HHS's key priorities for 2012-13 include:

- providing better access to health services
- addressing and improving key population health challenges and risks
- supporting the Government commitments to revitalise frontline services for families and deliver better infrastructure
- enhancing engagement and developing closer working relationships with patients, families, community groups, GPs and other primary health providers.

#### **RESOURCES AND PERFORMANCE**

The Townsville HHS has an operating budget of \$699.4 million for 2012-13.

The Service Agreement between the Townsville HHS and Queensland Health identifies the health services to be provided, funding arrangements for those services and defined performance indicators and targets to ensure outputs and outcomes are achieved.

The Townsville HHS Strategic Plan is being finalised, this plan will reflect local priorities in line with whole-of-Government statewide plans and commitments.

During 2012-13, work will continue on a number of health infrastructure projects including:

- the Townsville Hospital expansion, which is due for completion in 2014 and will deliver:
  - a new 66 bed ward block
  - two new operating theatres and associated support services
  - a new Central Energy Facility
  - expansion and upgrade of the Pathology Laboratory
  - expansion of Medical Imaging, Pharmacy and other clinical service departments
  - new and refurbished space for essential support services including Kitchen, Medical Records and Mortuary
- expansion to the neonatal intensive care unit and
- construction of the Townsville Hospital Mental Health Adolescent Unit.

2012-13 will see the establishment of the \$14.75 million (over three years) Townsville Paediatric Intensive Care Service.

#### **STATEMENTS**

## Staffing

| Townsville Hospital and Health Service | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Estimate |
|--|-------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
|  | 1,2   |                   |                        | 4,540               |

Notes:

1. Full-time equivalents (FTEs) as at 30 June.

2. 4,536 staff are employees of Queensland Health and have been contracted to the HHS.

## **Performance Statement**

| Tournaville Hearital and Health Comvise                  | Land Haalth Comise Notes |             | 2011-12     | 2012-13     |
|--|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Townsville Hospital and Health Service                   | Notes                    | Target/est. | Est. actual | Target/Est. |
| Service standards  |                          |             |             |             |
| Percentage of patients attending                         |                          |             |             |             |
| emergency departments seen within                        |                          |             |             |             |
| recommended timeframes:                                  |                          |             |             |             |
| <ul> <li>Category 1 (within 2 minutes)</li> </ul>        |                          |             | 100%        | 100%        |
| <ul> <li>Category 2 (within 10 minutes)</li> </ul>       |                          |             | 89%         | 80%         |
| <ul> <li>Category 3 (within 30 minutes)</li> </ul>       |                          |             | 69%         | 75%         |
| <ul> <li>Category 4 (within 60 minutes)</li> </ul>       |                          |             | 62%         | 70%         |
| <ul> <li>Category 5 (within 120 minutes)</li> </ul>      |                          | New         | 80%         | 70%         |
| All categories   | 1, 2                     | Measure     | 69%         |             |
| Percentage of emergency department                       |                          |             |             |             |
| attendances who depart within four                       |                          | New         |             |             |
| hours of their arrival in the department                 | 1, 3                     | Measure     | 60%         | 74%         |
| Median wait time for treatment in                        |                          | New         |             |             |
| emergency departments (minutes)                          | 1                        | Measure     | 19          | 20          |
| Median wait time for elective surgery                    |                          | New         |             |             |
| (days)   | 1                        | Measure     | 35          | 25          |
| Percentage of elective surgery patients                  |                          |             |             |             |
| treated within clinically recommended                    |                          |             |             |             |
| times:   |                          |             |             |             |
| <ul> <li>Category 1 (30 days)</li> </ul>                 |                          |             | 89%         | 95%         |
| <ul> <li>Category 2 (90 days)</li> </ul>                 |                          | New         | 65%         | 84%         |
| <ul> <li>Category 3 (365 days)</li> </ul>                | 1, 3                     | Measure     | 68%         | 93%         |
| Other measures   |                          |             |             |             |
| Total weighted activity units:                           |                          |             |             |             |
| <ul> <li>Inpatients (including Critical Care)</li> </ul> |                          |             | 72,499      | 75,148      |
| Outpatients  |                          |             | 21,067      | 21,332      |
| Sub acute  |                          |             | 5,346       | 6,775       |
| Emergency Department                                     |                          | New         | 13,205      | 12,646      |
| Mental Health  | 1                        | Measure     | 9,533       | 8,511       |
|  | T                        | measure     | 5,555       | 0,011       |

2012-13 Queensland State Budget - Service Delivery Statements - Townsville Hospital and Health Service

| Townsville Hospital and Health Service | Notes | 2011-12<br>Target/est. | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Target/Est. |
|--|-------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Rate of community follow-up within 1-7 |       |                        |                        |                        |
| days following discharge from an acute |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| mental health inpatient unit           | 1     | Measure                | 48%                    | 55% - 60%              |
| Proportion of readmissions to an acute |       |                        |                        |                        |
| mental health inpatient unit within 28 |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| days of discharge                      | 1     | Measure                | 10%                    | 10% - 14%              |
| Number of ambulatory service contacts  |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| (Mental Health)                        | 1     | Measure                | 64,211                 | 56,184                 |
| Extended treatment facility and        |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| psychiatric hospital patient days      | 1     | Measure                | 18,027                 | 18,702                 |

Notes:

1. The 2011-12 est. actuals for service standards and other measures were delivered by the former Health Service District, prior to the establishment of the Hospital and Health Service and were not subject to a service agreement with Queensland Health.

2. A target is not included as there is no national benchmark for all triage categories, however the service standard has been included (without a target) as it is a nationally recognised standard measure.

3. The 2012-13 targets have been set as the midway point between the 2012 and the 2013 calendar year National Elective Surgery Target and National Emergency Access Target, as per the National Partnership Agreement on Improving Public Hospital Services.

# **INCOME STATEMENT**

|   |       | 2011-12          | 2011-12             | 2012-13            |
|---|-------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Townsville Health and Hospital Service        | Notes | Budget<br>\$'000 | Est. act.<br>\$'000 | Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|   |       | Ş 000            | Ş 000               | Ş 000              |
| Income  | 1     |                  |                     |                    |
|   |       |                  |                     | 20 774             |
| User charges                                  |       |                  |                     | 38,774             |
| Grants and other contributions                |       |                  |                     | 660,039            |
| Other revenue                                 |       |                  |                     | 584                |
| Gains on sale/revaluation of property, plant  |       |                  |                     |                    |
| and equipment and investments                 |       |                  |                     |                    |
| Total income                                  |       | ••               | ••                  | 699,397            |
|   |       |                  |                     |                    |
| Expenses                                      |       |                  |                     |                    |
| Employee expenses                             |       |                  |                     | 768                |
| Supplies and services                         |       |                  |                     | 665,628            |
| QH Contract Staff                             |       |                  |                     | 502,826            |
| Grants and subsidies                          |       |                  |                     | 3,990              |
| Depreciation and amortisation                 |       |                  |                     | 25,909             |
| Finance/borrowing costs                       |       |                  |                     | 20,000             |
| _   |       |                  | ••                  | <br>2 240          |
| Other expenses                                |       |                  | ••                  | 2,340              |
| Losses on sale/revaluation of property, plant |       |                  |                     | 762                |
| and equipment and investments                 |       |                  |                     | 762                |
| Total expenses                                |       | ••               | ••                  | 699,397            |
|   |       |                  |                     |                    |
| OPERATING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)                   |       | ••               | ••                  | ••                 |
|   |       |                  |                     |                    |

# STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

| Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000             | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000  |
|-------|-----------------------------|--|--|
| 1     |                             |  |  |
|       |                             |  |  |
|       |                             | ••   | <br>3,801  |
|       |                             | ••   | 5,001  |
|       |                             |  |  |
|       |                             |  | 3,801  |
|       |                             |  |  |
|       |                             |  |  |
|       |                             |  | 3,801  |
|       |                             |  | (17,180)   |
|       |                             |  | 425,330  |
|       |                             | ••   | 411,951  |
|       |                             | Notes         Budget<br>\$'000           1 | Notes         Budget<br>\$'000         Est. act.<br>\$'000           1 |

2012-13 Queensland State Budget - Service Delivery Statements – Townsville Hospital and Health Service

# **BALANCE SHEET**

| Townsville Hospital and Health Service       | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CURRENT ASSETS                               | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash assets                                  |       |                             |                                | 13,177                        |
| Receivables                                  |       |                             |                                | 8,531                         |
| Other financial assets                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inventories                                  |       |                             |                                | 5,497                         |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | 835                           |
| Non-financial assets held for sale           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current assets                         |       |                             |                                | 28,040                        |
| NON-CURRENT ASSETS                           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Receivables                                  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other financial assets                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Property, plant and equipment                |       |                             |                                | 406,431                       |
| Intangibles                                  |       |                             |                                | ,<br>397                      |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | 3                             |
| Total non-current assets                     |       |                             |                                | 406,831                       |
| TOTAL ASSETS                                 |       |                             |                                | 434,871                       |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES                          |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables                                     |       |                             |                                | 22,905                        |
| Accrued employee benefits                    |       |                             |                                | 15                            |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives |       |                             |                                | 10                            |
| Provisions                                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current liabilities                    |       |                             | ••                             | <br>22,920                    |
| NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES                      |       |                             |                                | 22,520                        |
| Payables                                     |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Accrued employee benefits                    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions                                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
|  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total non-current liabilities                |       |                             |                                |                               |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES                            |       | ••                          | ••                             | 22,920                        |
| NET ASSETS/(LIABILITIES)                     |       |                             |                                | 411,951                       |
| EQUITY                                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Capital/contributed equity                   |       |                             |                                | 408,150                       |
| Accumulated surplus/(accumulated deficit)    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Reserves:                                    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| - Asset revaluation surplus                  |       |                             |                                | 3,801                         |
| - Other (specify)                            |       |                             |                                |                               |
| TOTAL EQUITY                                 |       |                             |                                | 411,951                       |

# CASH FLOW STATEMENT

| Townsville Health and Hospital Service              | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES                | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| User charges  |       |                             |                                | 37,814                        |
| Grants and other contributions                      |       |                             |                                | 660,039                       |
| Other<br>Outflows:                                  |       |                             |                                | 14,851                        |
| Employee costs                                      |       |                             |                                | (753)                         |
| Supplies and services                               |       |                             |                                | (668,253)                     |
| Grants and subsidies                                |       |                             |                                | (3,990)                       |
| Borrowing costs                                     |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other   |       |                             |                                | (2,340)                       |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) operating            |       |                             |                                |                               |
| activities  |       | ••                          | ••                             | 37,368                        |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES                |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Sales of property, plant and equipment              |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Investments redeemed                                |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Loans and advances redeemed                         |       |                             |                                | (44)                          |
| Outflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payments for property, plant and equipment          |       |                             |                                |                               |
| and intangibles<br>Payments for investments         |       |                             |                                | (8,729)                       |
| Loans and advances made                             |       |                             |                                | <br>(1)                       |
|   |       |                             |                                | (1)                           |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) investing activities |       |                             |                                | (8,774)                       |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES                |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowings  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity injections                                   |       |                             |                                | 8,729                         |
| Outflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowing redemptions                               |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Finance lease payments                              |       | ••                          |                                |                               |
| Equity withdrawals                                  |       | ••                          |                                | (25,909)                      |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) financing            |       |                             |                                |                               |
| activities  |       | ••                          |                                | (17,180)                      |
| Net increase/(decrease) in cash held                |       |                             |                                | 11,414                        |
| Cash at the beginning of financial year             |       |                             | ••                             |                               |
|   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash transfers from restructure                     |       |                             |                                | 1,763                         |
| Cash at the end of financial year                   |       | ••                          |                                | 13,177                        |

#### **EXPLANATION OF VARIANCES IN THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

#### Income statement / Balance sheet / Cash flow statement

1. Hospital and Health Services were established on 1 July 2012, therefore no data is available in 2011-12 for comparative purposes.

# WEST MORETON HOSPITAL AND HEALTH SERVICE

#### **OVERVIEW**

In accordance with the Government's commitment at the March 2012 election to revitalise frontline services, on 1 July 2012 Hospital and Health Boards commenced operation and Queensland Health's corporate office transitioned to the role of System Manager. These two fundamental first steps have already delivered local control of healthcare decisions to local communities, and have started the process of delivering more efficient public hospital and health services at the quality that Queenslanders expect.

The reforms are intended to decentralise the delivery of healthcare. They transform Queensland Health from a single organisation into a collection of independent agencies. In combination with other policy initiatives, the decentralisation of decision-making will improve the flexibility, responsiveness and innovative capability of the public health system.

The West Moreton HHS is an independent statutory body, overseen by a local Hospital and Health Board, with responsibility for providing public hospital and health services to a population of around 220,000 residing in a geographical area stretching from Ipswich in the east, to Boonah in the south, north to Esk and west to Gatton. The West Moreton HHS will provide public health services and achieve health system outcomes as defined in the Service Agreement with Queensland Health as manager of the public hospital system.

The West Moreton HHS is responsible for the direct management of the facilities within the HHS's geographical boundaries including:

- Ipswich Hospital
- Boonah Hospital
- Esk Hospital

- Gatton Hospital
- Laidley Hospital
- The Park Centre for Mental Health

The West Moreton HHS provides a comprehensive range of community and primary health services, including aged care assessment, Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander health programs; child and maternal health services; alcohol, tobacco and other drug services; home care services; community health nursing, sexual health services, allied health services, oral health, mental health, offender health and health promotion programs.

The West Moreton HHS's key priorities for 2012-13 include:

- providing better access to health services
- addressing and improving key population health challenges and risks
- supporting the Government commitments to revitalise frontline services for families and deliver better infrastructure
- enhancing engagement and developing closer working relationships with patients, families, community groups, GPs and other primary health providers.

#### **RESOURCES AND PERFORMANCE**

The West Moreton HHS has an operating budget of \$373.3 million for 2012-13.

The Service Agreement between the West Moreton HHS and Queensland Health identifies the health services to be provided, funding arrangements for those services and defined performance indicators and targets to ensure outputs and outcomes are achieved.

The West Moreton HHS Strategic Plan is being finalised, this plan will reflect local priorities in line with whole-of-Government statewide plans and commitments.

During 2012-13, work will continue on the Ipswich Hospital Expansion which will transform the existing hospital into a new, expanded facility, offering quality and timely health services to the region. The expanded hospital will include an additional 90 beds including six paediatric short stay beds and associated facilities/services at the Ipswich Hospital.

#### **STATEMENTS**

### Staffing

| West Moreton Hospital and Health | Notes | 2011-12 | 2011-12     | 2012-13  |
|----------------------------------|-------|---------|-------------|----------|
| Service                          |       | Budget  | Est. actual | Estimate |
|                                  | 1, 2  |         |             | 2,507    |

Notes:

1. Full-time equivalents (FTEs) as at 30 June.

2. 2,503 staff are employees of Queensland Health and have been contracted to the HHS.

## **Performance Statement**

| West Moreton Hospital and Health<br>Service  | Notes | 2011-12<br>Target/est. | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Target/Est. |
|--|-------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Service standards  |       |                        |                        |                        |
| Percentage of patients attending   |       |                        |                        |                        |
| emergency departments seen within  |       |                        |                        |                        |
| recommended timeframes:  |       |                        |                        |                        |
| <ul> <li>Category 1 (within 2 minutes)</li> </ul>                                    |       |                        | 100%                   | 100%                   |
| <ul> <li>Category 2 (within 10 minutes)</li> </ul>                                   |       |                        | 96%                    | 80%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 3 (within 30 minutes)</li> </ul>                                   |       |                        | 61%                    | 75%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 4 (within 60 minutes)</li> </ul>                                   |       |                        | 63%                    | 70%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 5 (within 120 minutes)</li> </ul>                                  |       | New                    | 81%                    | 70%                    |
| All categories   | 1, 2  | Measure                | 68%                    |                        |
| Percentage of emergency department   |       |                        |                        |                        |
| attendances who depart within four   |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| hours of their arrival in the department   | 1, 3  | Measure                | 62%                    | 74%                    |
| Median wait time for treatment in  |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| emergency departments (minutes)  | 1     | Measure                | 25                     | 20                     |
| Median wait time for elective surgery  |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| (days)   | 1     | Measure                | 24                     | 25                     |
| Percentage of elective surgery patients treated within clinically recommended times: |       |                        |                        |                        |
| <ul> <li>Category 1 (30 days)</li> </ul>   |       |                        | 81%                    | 95%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 2 (90 days)</li> </ul>   |       | New                    | 79%                    | 84%                    |
| <ul> <li>Category 2 (30 days)</li> <li>Category 3 (365 days)</li> </ul>              | 1, 3  | Measure                | 87%                    | 93%                    |
| Other measures<br>Total weighted activity units:                                     |       |                        |                        |                        |
| <ul> <li>Inpatients (including Critical Care)</li> </ul>                             |       |                        | 32,082                 | 32,587                 |
| Outpatients  |       |                        | 6,616                  | 5,617                  |
| Sub acute  |       |                        | 3,403                  | 4,378                  |
| Emergency Department   |       |                        | 7,940                  | 7,291                  |
| <ul> <li>Mental Health</li> </ul>  | -     | New                    | 4,452                  | 3,995                  |
|  | 1     | Measure                | 4,432                  | 5,555                  |

| West Moreton Hospital and Health<br>Service | Notes | 2011-12 2011-12<br><sup>s</sup> Target/est. Est. actual |        | 2012-13<br>Target/Est. |
|---|-------|---|--------|------------------------|
| Rate of community follow-up within 1-7      |       |   |        |                        |
| days following discharge from an acute      |       | New   |        |                        |
| mental health inpatient unit                | 1     | Measure   | 50%    | 55% - 60%              |
| Proportion of readmissions to an acute      |       |   |        |                        |
| mental health inpatient unit within 28      |       | New   |        |                        |
| days of discharge                           | 1     | Measure   | 7%     | 10% - 14%              |
| Number of ambulatory service contacts       |       | New   |        |                        |
| (Mental Health)                             | 1     | Measure   | 62,832 | 62,977                 |
| Extended treatment facility and             |       | New   |        |                        |
| psychiatric hospital patient days           | 1     | Measure   | 51,071 | 59,130                 |

Notes:

1. The 2011-12 est. actuals for service standards and other measures were delivered by the former Health Service District, prior to the establishment of the Hospital and Health Service and were not subject to a service agreement with Queensland Health.

2. A target is not included as there is no national benchmark for all triage categories, however the service standard has been included (without a target) as it is a nationally recognised standard measure.

3. The 2012-13 targets have been set as the midway point between the 2012 and the 2013 calendar year National Elective Surgery Target and National Emergency Access Target, as per the National Partnership Agreement on Improving Public Hospital Services.

# **INCOME STATEMENT**

| West Moreton Hospital and Health Service  | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000      |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Income<br>User charges<br>Grants and other contributions  | 1     |                             |                                | 13,728<br>359,166                  |
| Other revenue<br>Gains on sale/revaluation of property, plant<br>and equipment and investments<br>Total income            |       |                             |                                | 397<br><br><b>373,291</b>          |
| Expenses<br>Employee expenses<br>Supplies and services  |       |                             | <u>.</u><br>                   | 981<br>359,329                     |
| QH Contract Staff<br>Grants and subsidies<br>Depreciation and amortisation<br>Finance/borrowing costs                     |       | <br>                        |                                | 278,566<br>1,580<br>9,469          |
| Other expenses<br>Losses on sale/revaluation of property, plant<br>and equipment and investments<br><b>Total expenses</b> |       |                             |                                | <br>1,054<br>878<br><b>373,291</b> |
| OPERATING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)   |       |                             |                                |                                    |

# STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

| West Moreton Hospital and Health Service  | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|   | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Net effect of the changes in accounting policies  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| and prior year adjustments  |       |                             |                                | <br>1 000                     |
| Increase/(decrease) in asset revaluation reserve<br>Net amount of all revenue and expense |       |                             |                                | 1,909                         |
| adjustments direct to equity not disclosed above  |       |                             |                                |                               |
|   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Net income recognised directly in equity  |       | ••                          | ••                             | 1,909                         |
| Surplus/(deficit) for the period<br>Total recognised income and expense for the           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| period  |       |                             |                                | 1,909                         |
| Equity injection/(withdrawal)   |       |                             |                                | (6,104)                       |
| Equity adjustments (MoG transfers)  |       |                             |                                | 190,977                       |
| Total movement in equity for period   |       |                             | ••                             | 186,782                       |
|   |       |                             |                                |                               |

2012-13 Queensland State Budget - Service Delivery Statements – West Moreton Hospital and Health Service

# **BALANCE SHEET**

| West Moreton Hospital and Health Service     | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CURRENT ASSETS                               | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash assets                                  |       |                             |                                | 5,223                         |
| Receivables                                  |       |                             |                                | 4,298                         |
| Other financial assets                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inventories                                  |       |                             |                                | 1,785                         |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | 402                           |
| Non-financial assets held for sale           |       |                             |                                | ••                            |
| Total current assets                         |       |                             |                                | 11,708                        |
| NON-CURRENT ASSETS                           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Receivables                                  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other financial assets                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Property, plant and equipment                |       |                             |                                | 186,478                       |
| Intangibles                                  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | 2                             |
| Total non-current assets                     |       | ••                          | ••                             | 186,480                       |
| TOTAL ASSETS                                 |       |                             | ••                             | 198,188                       |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES                          |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables                                     |       |                             |                                | 11,387                        |
| Accrued employee benefits                    |       |                             |                                | 19                            |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions                                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current liabilities                    |       |                             | ••                             | 11,406                        |
| NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES                      |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables                                     |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Accrued employee benefits                    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions                                   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total non-current liabilities                |       |                             | ••                             | ••                            |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES                            |       |                             |                                | 11,406                        |
| NET ASSETS/(LIABILITIES)                     |       |                             |                                | 186,782                       |
| EQUITY                                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Capital/contributed equity                   |       |                             |                                | 184,873                       |
| Accumulated surplus/(accumulated deficit)    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Reserves:                                    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| - Asset revaluation surplus                  |       |                             |                                | 1,909                         |
| - Other (specify)                            |       |                             |                                |                               |
| TOTAL EQUITY                                 |       |                             |                                | 186,782                       |

# CASH FLOW STATEMENT

| West Moreton Hospital and Health Service                             | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES                                 | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| User charges   |       |                             |                                | 12,758                        |
| Grants and other contributions                                       |       |                             |                                | 359,166                       |
| Other<br>Outflows:   |       |                             |                                | 8,904                         |
| Employee costs   |       |                             |                                | (962)                         |
| Supplies and services  |       |                             |                                | (360,265)                     |
| Grants and subsidies   |       |                             |                                | (1,580)                       |
| Borrowing costs  |       |                             |                                | (_,,                          |
| Other  |       |                             |                                | (1,054)                       |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) operating activities                  |       |                             |                                | 16.067                        |
|  |       | ••                          | ••                             | 16,967                        |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES                                 |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Sales of property, plant and equipment                               |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Investments redeemed   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Loans and advances redeemed  |       |                             |                                | (130)                         |
| Outflows:  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payments for property, plant and equipment<br>and intangibles        |       |                             |                                | (3,365)                       |
| Payments for investments   |       |                             |                                | (3,303)                       |
| Loans and advances made  |       |                             |                                | <br>(4)                       |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) investing                             |       |                             |                                |                               |
| activities   |       | ••                          | ••                             | (3,499)                       |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES                                 |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowings   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity injections  |       |                             |                                | 3,365                         |
| Outflows:  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowing redemptions  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Finance lease payments   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity withdrawals   |       |                             |                                | (9,469)                       |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) financing                             |       |                             |                                |                               |
| activities   |       | ••                          | ••                             | (6,104)                       |
| Net increase/(decrease) in cash held                                 |       |                             |                                | 7,364                         |
| Cash at the beginning of financial year                              |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Coch transform from another  |       |                             |                                | (2 1 4 4)                     |
| Cash transfers from restructure<br>Cash at the end of financial year |       |                             |                                | (2,141)<br><b>5,223</b>       |
| Cash at the end of mancial year                                      |       | ••                          | ••                             | 5,225                         |

#### **EXPLANATION OF VARIANCES IN THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

#### Income statement / Balance sheet / Cash flow statement

- 1. Hospital and Health Services were established on 1 July 2012, therefore no data is available in 2011-12 for comparative purposes.
- 2. The amount identified under Supplies and Services as 'QH contract staff' represents the significant component of supplies and services expense related to staff hired by the HHSs from Queensland Health.

# WIDE BAY HOSPITAL AND HEALTH SERVICE

### **OVERVIEW**

In accordance with the Government's commitment at the March 2012 election to revitalise frontline services, on 1 July 2012 Hospital and Health Boards commenced operation and Queensland Health's corporate office transitioned to the role of System Manager. These two fundamental first steps have already delivered local control of healthcare decisions to local communities, and have started the process of delivering more efficient public hospital and health services at the quality that Queenslanders expect.

The reforms are intended to decentralise the delivery of healthcare. They transform Queensland Health from a single organisation into a collection of independent agencies. In combination with other policy initiatives, the decentralisation of decision-making will improve the flexibility, responsiveness and innovative capability of the public health system.

The Wide Bay HHS is an independent statutory body, overseen by a local Hospital and Health Board, with responsibility for providing public hospital and health services to a population of around 220,000 people residing in a geographical area that incorporates the North Burnett, Bundaberg and Fraser Coast local government areas and part of Gladstone Regional Council (Miriam Vale). The Wide Bay HHS will provide public health services and achieve health system outcomes as defined in the Service Agreement with Queensland Health as manager of the public hospital system.

The Wide Bay HHS is responsible for the direct management of the facilities within the HHS's geographical boundaries including:

- Bundaberg Hospital
- Maryborough Hospital
- Hervey Bay Hospital
- Childers Multi-Purpose Health Service (MPHS)
- Mundubbera MPHS
- Gayndah Hospital

- Gin Gin Hospital
- Monto Hospital
- Biggenden MPHS
- Monto MPHS
- Mount Perry Health Centre
- Yaralla Place Residential Aged Care Facility

The Wide Bay HHS provides acute inpatient and specialist services, comprehensive mental health services, oral health services and a wide range of community and outreach services. Services are provided from three major facilities (Bundaberg, Hervey Bay and Maryborough hospitals) as well as eight smaller rural health facilities. A large aged care facility is also based in Maryborough. The HHS operates a number of Community Health Centres providing a comprehensive range of community and primary health services, including aged care assessment, Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander health programs; child and maternal health services; alcohol, tobacco and other drug services; home care services; community health nursing, breast screening, sexual health service, allied health services, and health promotion programs.

Demographically, the Wide Bay HHS is classified as a 'high needs' area given its low socio-economic status and high elderly population. Over the last 10 years the population of the Fraser Coast has increased by 39% while Bundaberg has grown by 24%<sup>1</sup>, placing significant demands on the local health services.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Australian Bureau of Statistics (population projections based on 2006 census), March 2012

The Wide Bay HHS's key priorities for 2012-13 are to:

- support the Government commitments to revitalise frontline services for families and deliver better infrastructure
- develop integrated models of care that reflect the Wide Bay's Continuum of Care philosophy by working closely with rural and community providers to ensure that health services are delivered in the right way, at the right place and the right time
- manage the growing demand for health services within budget by continually reviewing services to ensure maximum efficiency and increased access
- improve the equity of health outcomes by developing health services that are culturally appropriate for the Indigenous community
- create a healthier and more resilient community by changing the focus of health care from illness to wellness
- consistently provide safe, high quality patient care by continually reviewing services to ensure they are up to date, sustainable and meet national safety and quality standards
- ensure business decisions (both clinical and non-clinical) are based on accurate information and consistent management practice
- continue to enhance the skills and competencies of the workforce by developing and supporting staff to meet the challenges being faced now and into the future.

The Wide Bay HHS faces significant challenges during 2012-13, including:

- driving cultural change to achieve better performance
- transitioning to an activity based funding model of funding health services
- up-skilling and sustaining the workforce across 11 facilities
- engaging with the community to ensure alignment of service delivery to community needs.

#### **RESOURCES AND PERFORMANCE**

The Wide Bay HHS has an operating budget of \$440.9 million for 2012-13.

The Service Agreement between the Wide Bay HHS and Queensland Health identifies the health services to be provided, funding arrangements for those services and defined performance indicators and targets to ensure outputs and outcomes are achieved.

The Wide Bay HHS Strategic Plan is being finalised, this plan will reflect local priorities in line with whole-of-Government statewide plans and commitments. Many of the projects commenced in 2011 will be enhanced in 2012-13 and a number of new initiatives commenced (e.g. clinical services redesign project), to enable the Wide Bay HHS to meet the challenges of an expanding health services.

## **STATEMENTS**

# Staffing

| Wide Bay Hospital and Health Service | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Estimate |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
|                                      | 1, 2  |                   |                        | 2,568               |

Notes:

1. Full-time equivalents (FTEs) as at 30 June.

2. 2,567 staff are employees of Queensland Health and have been contracted to the HHS.

#### **Performance Statement**

| Wide Bay Hospital and Health Service   | Notes | 2011-12     | 2011-12     | 2012-13     |
|--|-------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|  |       | Target/est. | Est. actual | Target/Est. |
| Service standards  |       |             |             |             |
| Percentage of patients attending   |       |             |             |             |
| emergency departments seen within  |       |             |             |             |
| <ul><li>recommended timeframes:</li><li>Category 1 (within 2 minutes)</li></ul>            |       |             | 100%        | 100%        |
| <ul> <li>Category 2 (within 10 minutes)</li> </ul>   |       |             | 88%         | 80%         |
| <ul> <li>Category 2 (within 10 minutes)</li> <li>Category 3 (within 30 minutes)</li> </ul> |       |             | 76%         | 75%         |
| <ul> <li>Category 4 (within 60 minutes)</li> </ul>   |       |             | 72%         | 70%         |
| <ul> <li>Category 5 (within 120 minutes)</li> </ul>  |       | New         | 89%         | 70%         |
| All categories   | 1, 2  | Measure     | 76%         |             |
|  | ,     |             |             |             |
| Percentage of emergency department   |       |             |             |             |
| attendances who depart within four   |       | New         |             |             |
| hours of their arrival in the department   | 1, 3  | Measure     | 62%         | 74%         |
| Median wait time for treatment in  |       | New         |             |             |
| emergency departments (minutes)  | 1     | Measure     | 23          | 20          |
| Median wait time for elective surgery  |       | New         |             |             |
| (days)   | 1     | Measure     | 28          | 25          |
| Percentage of elective surgery patients  |       |             |             |             |
| treated within clinically recommended  |       |             |             |             |
| times:   |       |             |             |             |
| <ul> <li>Category 1 (30 days)</li> </ul>   |       |             | 92%         | 95%         |
| <ul> <li>Category 2 (90 days)</li> </ul>   |       | New         | 81%         | 84%         |
| <ul> <li>Category 3 (365 days)</li> </ul>  | 1, 3  | Measure     | 85%         | 93%         |
| Other measures   |       |             |             |             |
| Total weighted activity units:   |       |             |             |             |
| <ul> <li>Inpatients (including Critical Care)</li> </ul>                                   |       |             | 37,711      | 38,781      |
| Outpatients  |       |             | 8,688       | 6,431       |
| Sub acute  |       |             | 5,151       | 6,345       |
| Emergency Department   |       | New         | 13,601      | 13,291      |
| Mental Health  | 1     | Measure     | 2,600       | 2,193       |
|  |       |             |             |             |

2012-13 Queensland State Budget - Service Delivery Statements – Wide Bay Hospital and Health Service

| Wide Bay Hospital and Health Service   | Notes | 2011-12<br>Target/est. | 2011-12<br>Est. actual | 2012-13<br>Target/Est. |
|--|-------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Rate of community follow-up within 1-7 |       |                        |                        |                        |
| days following discharge from an acute |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| mental health inpatient unit           | 1     | Measure                | 61%                    | 55%                    |
| Proportion of readmissions to an acute |       |                        |                        |                        |
| mental health inpatient unit within 28 |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| days of discharge                      | 1     | Measure                | 9%                     | 10% - 14%              |
| Number of ambulatory service contacts  |       | New                    |                        |                        |
| (Mental Health)                        | 1     | Measure                | 41,200                 | 38,285                 |

Notes:

1. The 2011-12 est. actuals for service standards and other measures were delivered by the former Health Service District, prior to the establishment of the Hospital and Health Service and were not subject to a service agreement with Queensland Health.

2. A target is not included as there is no national benchmark for all triage categories, however the service standard has been included (without a target) as it is a nationally recognised standard measure.

3. Targets set at the midway point between the 2012 and the 2013 calendar year National Elective Surgery Targets and National Emergency Access Targets, as per the National Partnership Agreement on Improving Public Hospital Services.

#### **INCOME STATEMENT**

|   |       | 2011-12 | 2011-12   | 2012-13  |
|---|-------|---------|-----------|----------|
| Wide Bay Health and Hospital Service          | Notes | Budget  | Est. act. | Estimate |
|   |       | \$'000  | \$'000    | \$'000   |
|   | 1     |         |           |          |
| Income  |       |         |           |          |
| User charges                                  |       |         |           | 23,005   |
| Grants and other contributions                |       |         |           | 416,657  |
| Other revenue                                 |       |         |           | 1,198    |
| Gains on sale/revaluation of property, plant  |       |         |           |          |
| and equipment and investments                 |       |         |           |          |
| Total income                                  |       |         |           | 440,860  |
|   |       |         |           |          |
| Expenses                                      |       |         |           |          |
| Employee expenses                             |       |         |           | 212      |
| Supplies and services                         |       |         |           | 419,474  |
| QH Contract Staff                             |       |         |           | 284,923  |
| Grants and subsidies                          |       |         |           | 4,910    |
| Depreciation and amortisation                 |       |         |           | 14,963   |
| Finance/borrowing costs                       |       |         |           |          |
| Other expenses                                |       |         |           | 1,233    |
| Losses on sale/revaluation of property, plant |       |         |           | ,        |
| and equipment and investments                 |       |         |           | 68       |
| Total expenses                                |       |         |           | 440,860  |
| •   |       |         |           |          |
| OPERATING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)                   |       |         |           |          |
|   |       | ••      | ••        | ••       |
|   |       |         |           |          |

# STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

| Wide Bay Hospital and Health Service             | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  |       | Ş 000                       | 3 UUU                          | \$ 000                        |
|  | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Net effect of the changes in accounting policies |       |                             |                                |                               |
| and prior year adjustments                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Increase/(decrease) in asset revaluation reserve |       |                             |                                | 1,326                         |
| Net amount of all revenue and expense            |       |                             |                                |                               |
| adjustments direct to equity not disclosed above |       |                             |                                |                               |
|  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Net income recognised directly in equity         |       | ••                          | ••                             | 1,326                         |
|  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Surplus/(deficit) for the period                 |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total recognised income and expense for the      |       |                             |                                |                               |
| period   |       |                             |                                | 1,326                         |
| Equity injection/(withdrawal)                    |       |                             |                                | (11,256)                      |
| Equity adjustments (MoG transfers)               |       |                             |                                | 273,794                       |
| Total movement in equity for period              |       |                             |                                | 263,864                       |
|  |       |                             |                                | , ,                           |

## **BALANCE SHEET**

| Wide Bay Hospital and Health Service                   | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CURRENT ASSETS   | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash assets  |       |                             |                                | 8,174                         |
| Receivables  |       |                             |                                | 4,062                         |
| Other financial assets                                 |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Inventories  |       |                             |                                | 2,705                         |
| Other<br>Non-financial assets held for sale            |       | <br>                        | <br>                           | 180<br>                       |
| Total current assets                                   |       |                             |                                | 15,121                        |
| NON-CURRENT ASSETS                                     |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Receivables  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other financial assets                                 |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Property, plant and equipment                          |       |                             |                                | 262,682                       |
| Intangibles  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total non-current assets                               |       |                             |                                | 262,682                       |
| TOTAL ASSETS   |       |                             |                                | 277,803                       |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES                                    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables   |       |                             |                                | 13,935                        |
| Accrued employee benefits                              |       |                             |                                | 4                             |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current liabilities                              |       | ••                          | ••                             | 13,939                        |
| NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES<br>Payables                    |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Accrued employee benefits                              |       |                             |                                | ••                            |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives           |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total non-current liabilities                          |       |                             |                                |                               |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES                                      |       |                             |                                | 13,939                        |
| NET ASSETS/(LIABILITIES)                               |       |                             |                                | 263,864                       |
| EQUITY   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Capital/contributed equity                             |       |                             |                                | 262,538                       |
| Accumulated surplus/(accumulated deficit)<br>Reserves: |       |                             |                                | •                             |
| - Asset revaluation surplus                            |       |                             |                                | 1,326                         |
| - Other (specify)                                      |       |                             |                                | _,020                         |
| TOTAL EQUITY   |       | ••                          | ••                             | 263,864                       |

# CASH FLOW STATEMENT

| Wide Bay Health and Hospital Service                          | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES                          | 1     |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| User charges<br>Grants and other contributions                |       |                             |                                | 22,885                        |
| Other   |       |                             |                                | 416,657<br>13,712             |
| Outflows:   |       |                             |                                | 13,712                        |
| Employee costs  |       |                             |                                | (208)                         |
| Supplies and services   |       |                             |                                | (425,218)                     |
| Grants and subsidies  |       |                             |                                | (4,910)                       |
| Borrowing costs   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Other   |       |                             |                                | (1,233)                       |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) operating activities           |       |                             |                                | 21,685                        |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES<br>Inflows:              |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Sales of property, plant and equipment                        |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Investments redeemed  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Loans and advances redeemed                                   |       |                             |                                | (1)                           |
| Outflows:   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Payments for property, plant and equipment<br>and intangibles |       |                             |                                | (3,707)                       |
| Payments for investments                                      |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Loans and advances made                                       |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) investing activities           |       |                             |                                | (3,708)                       |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES                          |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowings  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity injections   |       |                             |                                | <br>3,707                     |
| Outflows:   |       |                             |                                | ,                             |
| Borrowing redemptions   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Finance lease payments  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity withdrawals  |       |                             |                                | (14,963)                      |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) financing activities           |       | ••                          | ••                             | (11,256)                      |
| Net increase/(decrease) in cash held                          |       | ••                          | ••                             | 6,721                         |
| Cash at the beginning of financial year                       |       |                             | ••                             |                               |
|   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash transfers from restructure                               |       |                             | ••                             | 1,453                         |
| Cash at the end of financial year                             |       |                             | ••                             | 8,174                         |

### **EXPLANATION OF VARIANCES IN THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

### Income statement / Balance sheet / Cash flow statement

1. Hospital and Health Services were established on 1 July 2012, therefore no data is available in 2011-12 for comparative purposes.

# HEALTH QUALITY AND COMPLAINTS COMMISSION

## AGENCY OVERVIEW

The Health Quality and Complaints Commission (the HQCC) is an independent statutory body established under the *Health Quality and Complaints Commission Act 2006*. The HQCC contributes to the Government's *Getting Queensland back on track: Statement of objectives for the community* (Pledge 5: We will restore accountability in government) and the *Statement of Government Health Priorities* by providing Queenslanders with independent and impartial healthcare complaint management and quality monitoring services to maintain accountability in the health system.

## **Strategic direction**

The legislative objectives of the HQCC are to provide for oversight, review of, and improvement in the quality of health services; and independent review and management of health complaints.

The HQCC works with healthcare providers, consumers and other organisations to prevent patient harm and improve service quality by managing complaints about health services; investigating serious and systemic issues and recommending quality improvement; monitoring, reviewing and reporting on healthcare quality; identifying healthcare risks and recommending action; sharing information about healthcare safety and quality; and promoting healthcare rights.

The HQCC's strategic objectives are to drive healthcare safety and quality improvement; increase community involvement in improving healthcare safety and quality; strengthen the HQCC's leadership and independence; and strengthen its business operations.

The implementation of national and state health reforms in 2012-13 will have a significant impact on the work of the HQCC and the healthcare organisations and practitioners which the HQCC oversees.

## **RESOURCES AND PERFORMANCE**

In 2011-12, the HQCC managed a 28% increase in healthcare complaints, with 3,244 complaints received compared to 2,525 in 2010-11. To maintain a high quality service to clients within existing resources, the HQCC completed an internal operational review in December 2011. Initiatives arising from the review include a new complaint triage process, an increased focus on the informal early resolution of complaints within 30 days, and the establishment of information collation, analysis and sharing functions to produce reports on the learning from complaint management, investigations and quality monitoring to drive healthcare improvement. Development of complaint triage and early resolution services will continue in 2012-13 as the HQCC strives to maximise the efficiency and effectiveness of its services.

To improve oversight and reporting of healthcare quality issues, the HQCC will expand monitoring of reportable events (unforeseen and serious events where patients are harmed or unexpectedly die while receiving healthcare) in Queensland's public and private health facilities and during the provision of ambulance services. From 1 July 2012, the HQCC will monitor all reportable events, not only those reportable events for which healthcare providers conduct a root cause analysis, as has been the practice previously. The HQCC will also commence the transition to the *National Safety and Quality Health Service Standards* by retiring 6 of its 9 healthcare standards for Queensland acute and day hospitals on 31 December 2012. The HQCCs 2012-13 Budget is \$10.4 million.

## **STATEMENTS**

# Staffing

| Health Quality and Complaints | Notes | 2011-12 | 2011-12     | 2012-13  |  |
|-------------------------------|-------|---------|-------------|----------|--|
| Commission                    |       | Budget  | Est. actual | Estimate |  |
|                               | 1     | 70      | 71          | 71       |  |

Notes:

1. Full-time equivalents (FTEs) as at 30 June.

## **Performance Statement**

| Natas | 2011-12     | 2011-12   | 2012-13  |
|-------|-------------|---|--|
| notes | Target/est. | Est. actual   | Target/Est.  |
|       |             |   |  |
|       |             |   |  |
|       |             |   |  |
|       | 75%         | 88%   | 75%  |
|       | 75%         | 79%   | 75%  |
| 1     | 75%         | 61%   | 75%  |
|       | 75%         | 72%   | 75%  |
|       | 50%         | 60%   | 60%  |
|       | 75%         | 76%   | 75%  |
|       |             |   |  |
|       |             |   |  |
|       |             |   |  |
| 2     | 75%         | 72%   | 80%  |
|       |             |   |  |
|       |             |   |  |
|       |             |   |  |
| 3     | 75%         | 100%  | 75%  |
|       |             |   |  |
|       |             |   |  |
|       |             |   |  |
|       | 100%        | 91%   | 100%   |
|       |             |   |  |
|       | 100%        | 0.20/   | 1000/  |
|       | 100%        | 93%   | 100%   |
|       |             |   |  |
|       | 60%         | 59%   | 60%  |
|       |             |   |  |
| 4     | 70%         | 42%   | 70%  |
|       |             |   |  |
|       |             |   |  |
| 5     | 90%         | 87%   | 100%   |
|       | 2<br>3      | Notes         Target/est.           1         75%<br>75%<br>50%<br>75%           2         75%           3         75%           4         100%           4         70% | Notes         Target/est.         Est. actual           1         75%         88%           75%         79%           1         75%         61%           75%         72%         50%           2         75%         72%           3         75%         72%           3         75%         100%           1         100%         91%           100%         93%         60%           4         70%         42% |

2012-13 Queensland State Budget - Service Delivery Statements – Health Quality and Complaints Commission

Notes:

- 1. Variance between the 2011-12 target/est. and 2011-12 Est. actual is due to a 28% increase in the number of complaints received in 2011-12 and other factors outside the HQCC's control.
- 2. While the 2011-12 target/est. of 75% was not achieved, the HQCC expects most healthcare providers to meet the agreed deadlines for the implementation of recommendations arising from investigations and has therefore increased the 2012-13 target/est. to 80%.
- 3. The number of quality monitoring recommendations made to healthcare providers by the HQCC varies from year to year. In 2011-12, six quality monitoring recommendations were due for completion. All six recommendations were implemented within agreed timeframes. The HQCC recognises that some recommendations may not be implemented within the initially agreed timeframe and therefore the 2012-13 target/est. for this measure remains 75%.
- 4. Variance between the 2011-12 target/est. and 2011-12 estimated actual is due to a focus on closing a number of complex and lengthy investigations exceeding 12 months. Additional staff has been recruited to improve the timeliness of investigations.
- 5. Queensland acute and day hospitals will report against the HQCC's healthcare standards for the final time in September 2012 (reporting period 1 July 2011 to 30 June 2012). Version 2.0 of the standards (released 1 July 2010) expanded the scope of some standards, resulting in a 6% decrease in hospital self-reported compliance in 2010-11. The HQCC expects hospitals will have implemented processes to achieve full compliance with version 2.0 of the standards during 2011-12. Hospital self-reported compliance for 2011-12 will be reported in 2012-13 and therefore the 2012-13 target/est for this measure has been increased to 100%.

# **INCOME STATEMENT**

| Health Quality and Complaints Commission   | Notes                | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000                              | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000                             | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000                            |
|--|----------------------|--|--|--|
| Income<br>User charges<br>Grants and other contributions<br>Other revenue<br>Gains on sale/revaluation of property, plant<br>and equipment and investments<br>Total income   | 1, 4                 | <br>9,898<br>256<br><br><b>10,154</b>                    | <br>10,078<br>300<br><br><b>10,378</b>                     | <br>10,170<br>256<br><br><b>10,426</b>                   |
| Expenses<br>Employee expenses<br>Supplies and services<br>Grants and subsidies<br>Depreciation and amortisation<br>Finance/borrowing costs<br>Other expenses<br>Losses on sale/revaluation of property, plant<br>and equipment and investments<br>Total expenses | 2, 6<br>5, 7<br>3, 8 | 7,341<br>2,354<br><br>430<br><br>29<br><br><b>10,154</b> | 7,615<br>2,229<br><br>451<br><br>330<br>7<br><b>10,632</b> | 7,561<br>2,405<br><br>430<br><br>30<br><br><b>10,426</b> |
| OPERATING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)  |                      |  | (254)  |  |

# STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

| Health Quality and Complaints Commission                                       | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Net effect of the changes in accounting policies                               |       |                             |                                |                               |
| and prior year adjustments<br>Increase/(decrease) in asset revaluation reserve |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Net amount of all revenue and expense  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| adjustments direct to equity not disclosed above                               |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Net income recognised directly in equity                                       |       |                             | ••                             |                               |
| Surplus/(deficit) for the period   |       |                             | (254)                          |                               |
| Total recognised income and expense for the<br>period                          |       |                             | (254)                          |                               |
| Equity injection/(withdrawal)  |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity adjustments (MoG transfers)   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Total movement in equity for period  |       |                             | (254)                          |                               |

# **BALANCE SHEET**

| Health Quality and Complaints Commission                               | Notes                    | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CURRENT ASSETS   |                          |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash assets  | 9, 15, 22                | 1,874                       | 463                            | 893                           |
| Receivables<br>Other financial assets                                  |                          | 93                          | 356                            | 356                           |
| Inventories  |                          |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |                          | 46                          | 62                             | 62                            |
| Non-financial assets held for sale                                     |                          |                             |                                |                               |
| Total current assets   |                          | 2,013                       | 881                            | 1,311                         |
| NON-CURRENT ASSETS   |                          |                             |                                |                               |
| Receivables  |                          |                             |                                |                               |
| Other financial assets<br>Property, plant and equipment                | 10, 16, 23               | <br>1,410                   | <br>1,564                      | <br>1,214                     |
| Intangibles  | 10, 10, 23<br>11, 17, 24 | 687                         | 605                            | 525                           |
| Other  |                          |                             |                                |                               |
| Total non-current assets   |                          | 2,097                       | 2,169                          | 1,739                         |
| TOTAL ASSETS   |                          | 4,110                       | 3,050                          | 3,050                         |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES  |                          |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables   | 12, 18                   | 1,041                       | 189                            | 189                           |
| Accrued employee benefits  |                          | 620                         | 629                            | 629                           |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives                           |                          |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions<br>Other  |                          | <br>139                     | ••                             |                               |
| Total current liabilities  |                          | 1,800                       | <br>818                        | <br>818                       |
| NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES  |                          |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables   |                          |                             |                                |                               |
| Accrued employee benefits  | 13, 19                   |                             | 95                             | 95                            |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives                           |                          |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions<br>Other  | 14, 20                   | <br>1,080                   | <br>919                        | <br>919                       |
| Total non-current liabilities  | 14, 20                   | 1,080                       | 1,014                          | 1,014                         |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES  |                          | 2,880                       | 1,832                          | 1,832                         |
| NET ASSETS/(LIABILITIES)   |                          | 1,230                       | 1,218                          | 1,218                         |
| EQUITY   |                          | -                           | -                              |                               |
| Capital/contributed equity   |                          |                             |                                |                               |
| Accumulated surplus/(accumulated deficit)<br>Reserves:                 | 21                       | 1,230                       | 1,218                          | 1,218                         |
| <ul> <li>Asset revaluation surplus</li> <li>Other (specify)</li> </ul> |                          |                             |                                |                               |
|  |                          |                             |                                |                               |
|  |                          | 1,230                       | 1,218                          |                               |

# **CASH FLOW STATEMENT**

| Health Quality and Complaints Commission                      | Notes  | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|---|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES                          |        |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:  |        |                             |                                |                               |
| User charges<br>Grants and other contributions                |        |                             |                                | <br>10 170                    |
| Other   |        | 9,898<br>256                | 9,898<br>500                   | 10,170<br>256                 |
| Outflows:   |        |                             |                                |                               |
| Employee costs  |        | (7,341)                     | (7,471)                        | (7,561)                       |
| Supplies and services   |        | (2,354)                     | (2,427)                        | (2,405)                       |
| Grants and subsidies<br>Borrowing costs                       |        |                             |                                |                               |
| Other   |        | <br>(29)                    | <br>(491)                      | <br>(30)                      |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) operating                      |        | . ,                         | . ,                            | . ,                           |
| activities  |        | 430                         | 9                              | 430                           |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES                          |        |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:  |        |                             |                                |                               |
| Sales of property, plant and equipment                        |        |                             |                                |                               |
| Investments redeemed  |        |                             |                                |                               |
| Loans and advances redeemed                                   |        |                             |                                |                               |
| Outflows:   |        |                             |                                |                               |
| Payments for property, plant and equipment<br>and intangibles |        |                             | (239)                          |                               |
| Payments for investments                                      |        |                             | (200)                          |                               |
| Loans and advances made                                       |        |                             |                                |                               |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) investing                      |        |                             |                                |                               |
| activities  |        | ••                          | (239)                          | ••                            |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES                          |        |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:  |        |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowings  |        |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity injections Outflows:                                   |        |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowing redemptions   |        |                             |                                |                               |
| Finance lease payments  |        |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity withdrawals  |        |                             |                                |                               |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) financing                      |        |                             |                                |                               |
| activities  |        | ••                          | ••                             | ••                            |
| Net increase/(decrease) in cash held                          |        | 430                         | (230)                          | 430                           |
| Cash at the beginning of financial year                       | 25     | 1,444                       | 693                            | 463                           |
| Cash transfers from restructure                               |        |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash at the end of financial year                             | 26, 27 | <br>1,874                   | <br>463                        | <br>893                       |
| Cash at the end of financial year                             | 26, 27 | 1,874                       | 463                            | 89:                           |

## **EXPLANATION OF VARIANCES IN THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

#### **Income statement**

Major variations between 2011-12 Budget and 2011-12 Estimated actual include:

- 1. An increase of \$180,000 has been allocated for the enterprise bargaining agreement.
- 2. Increase in employee costs due to staffing levels exceeded in frontline positions to meet service delivery demands.
- 3. Increase in other expenses due to a posting error for the trustee/board fees.

Major variations between 2011-12 Budget and 2012-13 Estimate include:

- 4. An increase of \$40,000 will be received for colocation rent expenses; a further increase of \$12,000 added to the funding for the transition of the new payroll and finance system.
- 5. Increase in supplies and services due to annual rent rise and payroll and financial services provided.

Major variations between 2011-12 Estimated actual and the 2012-13 Estimate include:

- 6. Decrease in employee expenses due to a reduction in normal staffing levels.
- 7. Increase in supplies and services due to annual rent rise and payroll and financial services provided.
- 8. Decrease in other expenses due to the correction of a posting error of the trustee/board fees.

#### **Balance sheet**

Major variations between 2011-12 Budget and 2011-12 Estimated actual include:

- 9. Decrease in cash asset as a result of HQCC posting a deficit in the 2011-12 financial year.
- 10. Increase in PPE due to an upgrade on equipment needs.
- 11. Decrease in Intangibles due to software at the end of useful life.
- 12. Decrease in Payables due to accounts processed before end of financial year and no major accrual invoices expected.
- 13. Increase in Non-current accrued employee benefits is equal to annual leave >20days.
- 14. Decrease in Other Non-current liabilities due to the building owner incentive received for lease held with the Department of Housing and Public Works.

Major variations between 2011-12 Budget and 2012-13 Estimate include:

- 15. Decrease in cash asset as a result of HQCC posting a deficit in the 2011-12 financial year
- 16. Decrease in property, plant and equipment (PPE) due to various items at the end of their useful life.
- 17. Decrease in Intangibles due to software at the end of useful life.
- 18. Decrease in Payables due to accounts processed before end of financial year and no major accrual invoices expected.
- 19. Increase in Non-current accrued employee benefits is equal to annual leave >20days.
- 20. Decrease in Other Non-current liabilities due to the building owner incentive received for lease held with the Department of Housing and Public Works.
- 21. Decrease in accumulated surplus as a result of HQCC posting a deficit in the 2011-12 financial year.

Major variations between 2011-12 Estimated actual and the 2012-13 Estimate include:

- 22. Decrease in cash asset as a result of HQCC posting a deficit in the 2011-12 financial year.
- 23. Decrease in PPE due to various items at the end of their useful life.
- 24. Decrease in Intangibles due to software at the end of useful life.

#### **Cash flow statement**

Major variations between 2011-12 Budget and 2011-12 Estimated actual include:

25. Decrease from budgeted cash held and estimated cash held is a result of higher than forecast expenditure in 2010-11.

Major variations between 2011-12 Budget and 2012-13 Estimate include:

26. Decrease in cash asset as a result of HQCC posting a deficit in the 2011-12 financial year.

Major variations between 2011-12 Estimated actual and the 2012-13 Estimate include:

27. Decrease in cash asset as a result of the reduction in estimated actual cash and HQCC posting a deficit in the 2011-12 financial year has contributed to a lower cash balance estimate for the 2012-13 financial year.

# QUEENSLAND INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL RESEARCH

## **OVERVIEW**

## **Strategic direction**

The Queensland Institute of Medical Research (QIMR) is a world-leading translational research institute, established as a statutory body under the *Queensland Institute of Medical Research Act 1945.* QIMR's research strategy focuses on three major areas: Cancer, Infectious Diseases, and Mental Health and Complex Disorders.

QIMR's scientists perform world class research with consequences and contribute to the Government's *Getting Queensland back on track: Statement of objectives for the community* and its pledge to *'Revitalise front-line services for families'* through improved health outcomes such as new diagnostic, prevention and treatment strategies. QIMR also contributes to the *Statement of Government Health Priorities* by providing better health services through the transfer of knowledge from the laboratory to the clinic with over 60% of the QIMR research faculty having active collaborative linkages with clinicians. QIMR's role in the Queensland Tropical Health Alliance with James Cook University forms part of the Government's pledge to *'Grow a four pillar economy'*.

The realisation of QIMR's strategic objectives is dependent on its success in securing funding from both government and non-government sources, including community and philanthropic donations and income from commercialisation activities. In 2012-13, QIMR will receive \$14 million from the Queensland Government, which represents 14% of estimated revenue. This together with competitive peer-reviewed medical research grants are the Institutes two most significant sources of funding. The State Government grant and the operations it supports, enables QIMR to leverage this funding to secure competitive peer-reviewed medical research grants are the grants and other income.

# **RESOURCES AND PERFORMANCE**

In 2012-13 QIMR is entering a period of accelerated growth with the completion of its \$180 million Health and Medical Research Centre at Herston. QIMR is actively recruiting researchers in areas of high strategic importance to Queensland, including tropical diseases, vaccine development, cancer and genetics to increase its capacity by 50% to approximately 1,000 staff and students over the next four years. The successful recruitment and retention of leading Australian and international scientists will be a critical issue in a highly competitive sector. Higher operating costs associated with the increased research activity and the newly opened Medical Research Centre are the main drivers of QIMR's 2012-13 Estimate.

During 2011-12 QIMR:

- used experimental immunotherapy treatments to help a bone marrow transplant patient overcome a life threatening infection
- identified several new genes that increase the risk of melanoma, cancers of the breast, ovary, prostate and endometrium, glaucoma, blindness, heart disease, schizophrenia, bipolar disorder, Alzheimer's disease and dementia
- released Wolbachia infected mosquitoes in Cairns to test the effectiveness against the spread of dengue fever
- developed a simple blood test to monitor the risk of contracting cytomegalovirus, one of the leading causes of death for transplant patients

- completed pre-clinical testing of a vaccine for cytomegalovirus in transplant patients and newborn babies
- headed up the largest Australian study of asthma genetics
- used brain imaging to develop a stress test for dementia, to predict the function of patients for up to two years.

In the wider research community QIMR:

- was the best performing research institute in the Asia Pacific Region in 2011 (based on Nature Publishing rankings)
- published over 250 research articles annually, demonstrating the scientific value of QIMR's work
- was the prime source of research that resulted in a new skin cancer drug manufactured in Queensland
- raised the international profile of Queensland by an average of 118 invitations per annum to QIMR researchers to speak at other leading medical research institutes
- partnered with the Royal Brisbane and Women's Hospital (RBWH), The University of Queensland (UQ) and QUT to develop new diagnostics based on advanced imaging technology
- has been an integral part of the discussions to establish an Advanced Health Sciences Centre on the Herston campus (together with the RBWH, UQ and QUT)
- partnered with UQ in the recently established Australian Infectious Diseases Research Centre.

QIMR has engaged with the community and has:

- informed Queensland secondary students by organising visits for more than 700 students from more than 60 schools annually
- provided information on relevant research progress to the community through the regular communication with over 14,000 citizens
- organised the largest charity cycle event in Queensland, with over 1,300 direct participants and 39,000 supporters, which brings information on cancer research to the community.

In 2012-13, QIMR will:

- use experimental immunotherapy treatments on patients with aggressive brain tumours
- continue to test immunotherapy treatments which have already led to a cancer breakthrough in a patient with aggressive throat cancer
- work on Q-Skin, the largest skin cancer research study ever conducted in Australia
- conduct a two-year trial of a rheumatoid arthritis medication to treat asthma
- continue to test anti-malarial drugs on humans infected with malaria parasites
- work towards the first diagnostic test for depression
- establish a world first comparative tissue bank of samples from women with recurring breast cancer
- continue its role as a key member of the Queensland Tropical Health Alliance
- continue research which will help understand childhood degenerative brain diseases in collaboration with the University of Queensland's Centre for Clinical Research
- partner in the Queensland Head and Neck Cancer Centre of Excellence based at the Princess Alexandra Hospital.

### **STATEMENTS**

# Staffing

| Queensland Institute of Medical | Notes | 2011-12 | 2011-12     | 2012-13  |
|---------------------------------|-------|---------|-------------|----------|
| Research                        |       | Budget  | Est. actual | Estimate |
|                                 | 1, 2  | 452     | 446         | 500      |

Notes:

1. Full-time equivalents (FTEs) as at 30 June.

2. This does not include visiting scientists or students.

## **INCOME STATEMENT**

|   |         | 2011-12 | 2011-12   | 2012-13  |
|---|---------|---------|-----------|----------|
| Queensland Institute of Medical Research      | Notes   | Budget  | Est. act. | Estimate |
|   |         | \$'000  | \$'000    | \$'000   |
|   |         |         |           |          |
| Income  |         |         |           |          |
| User charges                                  |         | 4,868   | 2,919     | 4,872    |
| Grants and other contributions                | 1, 5, 7 | 142,243 | 77,434    | 98,654   |
| Other revenue                                 | 1, 2, 8 | 3,576   | 10,771    | 4,082    |
| Gains on sale/revaluation of property, plant  |         |         |           |          |
| and equipment and investments                 | 3       | 3,922   | (76)      | 2,947    |
| Total income                                  |         | 154,609 | 91,048    | 110,555  |
|   |         |         |           |          |
| Expenses                                      |         |         |           |          |
| Employee expenses                             | 4, 9    | 45,583  | 37,678    | 48,608   |
| Supplies and services                         | 6       | 28,421  | 31,120    | 37,243   |
| Grants and subsidies                          |         |         |           |          |
| Depreciation and amortisation                 |         | 7,490   | 6,204     | 9,709    |
| Finance/borrowing costs                       |         |         |           |          |
| Other expenses                                |         | 746     | 1,331     | 1,082    |
| Losses on sale/revaluation of property, plant |         |         |           |          |
| and equipment and investments                 |         |         | 4         |          |
| Total expenses                                |         | 82,240  | 76,337    | 96,642   |
|   |         |         |           |          |
| OPERATING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)                   |         | 72,369  | 14,711    | 13,913   |
|   |         |         |           |          |

# STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

| Queensland Institute of Medical Research  | Notes | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Net effect of the changes in accounting policies<br>and prior year adjustments<br>Increase/(decrease) in asset revaluation reserve<br>Net amount of all revenue and expense<br>adjustments direct to equity not disclosed above |       | <br>1,300<br>               | <br>(179)<br>                  | <br>                          |
| Net income recognised directly in equity  |       | 1,300                       | (179)                          |                               |
| Surplus/(deficit) for the period  |       | 72,369                      | 14,711                         | 13,913                        |
| Total recognised income and expense for the<br>period   |       | 73,669                      | 14,532                         | 13,913                        |
| Equity injection/(withdrawal)   |       |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity adjustments (MoG transfers)<br>Total movement in equity for period   |       | <br>73,669                  | <br>14,532                     | <br>13,913                    |

# **BALANCE SHEET**

| Queensland Institute of Medical Research                   | Notes      | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CURRENT ASSETS   |            |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash assets  | 10, 13, 14 | 49,173                      | 82,242                         | 68,880                        |
| Receivables  |            | 11,568                      | 9,121                          | 9,121                         |
| Other financial assets                                     |            |                             |                                |                               |
| Inventories  |            | 281                         | 255                            | 255                           |
| Other  |            | 550                         | 270                            | 270                           |
| Non-financial assets held for sale<br>Total current assets |            | <br>61,572                  | <br>91,888                     | <br>78,526                    |
|  |            | 01,072                      | 51,000                         | 70,020                        |
|  |            |                             |                                |                               |
| Receivables<br>Investments accounted for using the equity  |            |                             |                                |                               |
| method   |            | 490                         | 301                            | 301                           |
| Other financial assets                                     |            | 68,209                      | 64,026                         | 67,023                        |
| Property, plant and equipment                              | 10, 14     | 267,488                     | 242,572                        | 254,693                       |
| Intangibles  |            |                             |                                |                               |
| Other  |            |                             |                                |                               |
| Total non-current assets                                   |            | 336,187                     | 306,899                        | 322,017                       |
| TOTAL ASSETS   |            | 397,759                     | 398,787                        | 400,543                       |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES  |            |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables   | 11, 15     | 43,382                      | 23,117                         | 10,960                        |
| Accrued employee benefits                                  |            | 1,181                       | 3,496                          | 3,496                         |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives               |            | 23                          | 25                             | 25                            |
| Provisions   |            | 121                         | 121                            | 121                           |
| Other  |            | 689                         | (121)                          | (121)                         |
| Total current liabilities                                  |            | 45,396                      | 26,638                         | 14,481                        |
| NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES                                    |            |                             |                                |                               |
| Payables   |            |                             |                                |                               |
| Accrued employee benefits                                  |            | 644                         | 913                            | 913                           |
| Interest-bearing liabilities and derivatives               |            |                             |                                |                               |
| Provisions<br>Other  |            |                             |                                |                               |
| Total non-current liabilities                              |            | <br>644                     | <br>913                        | <br>913                       |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES  |            | 46,040                      | 27,551                         | 15,394                        |
| NET ASSETS/(LIABILITIES)                                   |            | 351,719                     | 371,236                        | 385,149                       |
|  |            | 551,715                     | <i>57 1,230</i>                | 333,143                       |
| EQUITY   |            |                             |                                |                               |
| Capital/contributed equity                                 |            |                             |                                |                               |
| Accumulated surplus/(accumulated deficit)<br>Reserves:     | 12         | 308,525                     | 332,288                        | 346,201                       |
| - Asset revaluation surplus                                |            | 43,194                      | 38,948                         | 38,948                        |
| - Asset revaluation surplus<br>- Other (specify)           |            | 43,174                      | 30,340                         | 30,340                        |
| TOTAL EQUITY   |            | <br>351,719                 | <br>371,236                    | <br>385,149                   |
|  |            |                             |                                |                               |

# CASH FLOW STATEMENT

| Queensland Institute of Medical Research   | Notes   | 2011-12<br>Budget<br>\$'000 | 2011-12<br>Est. act.<br>\$'000 | 2012-13<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 |
|--|---------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES       |         |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:                                   |         |                             |                                |                               |
| User charges                               |         | 4,845                       | 1,993                          | 4,872                         |
| Grants and other contributions             | 1, 5, 7 | 142,243                     | 77,941                         | 98 <i>,</i> 654               |
| Interest Received                          | 1, 5, 7 | 1,675                       | 6,080                          | 1,073                         |
| Other                                      |         | 1,851                       | 5,584                          | 2,960                         |
| Outflows:                                  |         |                             |                                |                               |
| Employee costs                             | 4, 9    | (45,583)                    | (36,641)                       | (48,608)                      |
| Supplies and services                      |         | (37,022)                    | (37,012)                       | (37,243)                      |
| Grants and subsidies                       | 1, 19   | (58,296)                    | (469)                          | (12,157)                      |
| Borrowing costs<br>Other                   |         | <br>(220)                   | <br>(1,391)                    | <br>(1,082)                   |
|  |         | (220)                       | (1,391)                        | (1,002)                       |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) operating   |         |                             |                                |                               |
| activities                                 |         | 9,493                       | 16,085                         | 8,469                         |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES       |         |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:                                   |         |                             |                                |                               |
| Sales of property, plant and equipment     |         |                             |                                |                               |
| Investments redeemed                       |         |                             |                                |                               |
| Loans and advances redeemed                |         |                             |                                |                               |
| Outflows:                                  |         |                             |                                |                               |
| Payments for property, plant and equipment |         |                             |                                |                               |
| and intangibles                            | 16, 18  | (74,961)                    | (42,973)                       | (21,831)                      |
| Payments for investments                   | 17      |                             | (3 <i>,</i> 324)               |                               |
| Loans and advances made                    |         |                             |                                |                               |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) investing   |         |                             |                                |                               |
| activities                                 |         | (74,961)                    | (46,297)                       | (21,831)                      |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES       |         |                             |                                |                               |
| Inflows:                                   |         |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowings                                 |         |                             | 1                              |                               |
| Equity injections                          |         |                             |                                |                               |
| Outflows:                                  |         |                             |                                |                               |
| Borrowing redemptions                      |         |                             |                                |                               |
| Finance lease payments                     |         |                             |                                |                               |
| Equity withdrawals                         |         |                             |                                |                               |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) financing   |         |                             |                                |                               |
| activities                                 |         |                             | 1                              | ••                            |
|  |         |                             |                                |                               |
| Net increase/(decrease) in cash held       |         | (65,468)                    | (30,211)                       | (13,362)                      |
| Cash at the beginning of financial year    |         | 114,641                     | 112,453                        | 82,242                        |
| Cash transfers from restructure            |         |                             |                                |                               |
| Cash at the end of financial year          |         | <br>49,173                  | <br>82,242                     | <br>68,880                    |
| ······································     |         | ,                           | <i>,_</i>                      | ,                             |

## **EXPLANATION OF VARIANCES IN THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

#### **Income statement**

Major variations between 2011-12 Budget and 2011-12 Estimated actual include:

- 2011-12 Budget revenue includes \$72.3 million in capital grants and interest income (included in other revenue) for the construction of the new Medical Research Centre. QIMR previously deferred capital grants upon receipt (i.e. set up a liability included in payables) and recognised revenue in line with actual construction costs. As part of the financial year-end audit (2011-12) the Queensland Audit Office (QAO) required QIMR to change this accounting practice and recognise capital grants upon receipt. This lead to only \$11.4 million of capital grants revenue in 2011-12 which is \$60.9 million less than budgeted.
- 2. Change in the timing of reimbursements for major capital expenditure associated with the QLD Tropical Health Alliance (QTHA) leads to higher income in 2011-12 Estimated actual.
- 3. Actual returns on long term investments significantly lower than 2011-12 Budget estimates commensurate with volatility in global financial markets.
- 4. Lower than budgeted employee expenses due to a conservative recruitment strategy in non-research areas.

Major variations between 2011-12 Budget and 2012-13 Estimate include:

- 5. Slow down in capital grant revenue recognition for Medical Research Centre in 2012-13 Estimates as project is nearing completion.
- 6. Supplies and services in 2012-13 Estimate expected to increase in line with expanded research capacities of the new Medical Research Centre. This line item also includes the financial impact of higher utility charges and the carbon tax.

Major variations between 2011-12 Estimated actual and the 2012-13 Estimate include:

- 7. Effect of change in accounting treatment described in note 1. Increase in research grant revenue and donation and gift receipts in the 2012-13 Estimates due to the planned expansion following the opening of the new Medical Research Centre.
- 8. Reduction in interest income in 2012-13 mainly driven by lower cash balances due to nearing completion of the Medical Research Centre project.
- 9. 2012-13 Estimates reflect the full-year effect of previously vacant positions now being filled. The estimates also take into consideration the salary increases in line with the recently ratified enterprise bargaining agreement.

#### **Balance sheet**

Major variations between 2011-12 Budget and 2011-12 Estimated actual include:

- 10. 2011-12 Estimated actual cash balance positively impacted by savings in operating costs plus completion of phase two of the Medical Research Centre project completed below budget. The resulting temporary higher cash balance and lower than budgeted additions to property, plant and equipment will revert upon project completion.
- 11. Discontinued recognition of unexpended capital grants as a liability in the balance sheet in 2011-12 Estimated actual due to change in accounting practice (refer note 1).
- 12. Recognition of capital grants revenue and interest income for the construction of the new Medical Research Centre in prior years leads to increase in retained earnings (refer note 1).

Major variations between 2011-12 Budget and 2012-13 Estimate include:

13. Increase in cash balance in 2012-13 Estimate versus budget due to increased scientific research grant funding and slower than anticipated cash outflows for Medical Research Centre project.

Major variations between 2011-12 Estimated actual and the 2012-13 Estimate include:

- 14. 2012-13 Estimate period will see further cash outflows for the Medical Research Centre project and additions to property, plant & equipment.
- 15. Reduction in payables in line with the nearing completion of the Medical Research Centre project.

#### **Cash flow statement**

Major variations between 2011-12 Budget and 2011-12 Estimated actual include:

- 16. Savings on construction costs compared to 2011-12 Budget for phase 2 of the Medical Research Centre project resulted in lower payments for work in progress.
- 17. 2011-12 Estimated actual investment in managed funds of cash and donations previously held in term deposits.

Major variations between 2011-12 Budget and 2012-13 Estimate include:

18. Slow down in additions to property, plant & equipment for Medical Research Centre in 2012-13 Estimates as project is nearing completion.

Major variations between 2011-12 Estimated actual and the 2012-13 Estimate include:

19. Increase due to the planned expansion following the opening of the new Medical Research Centre.

# **GLOSSARY OF TERMS**

| Accrual Accounting     | <ul> <li>Recognition of economic events and other financial transactions<br/>involving revenue, expenses, assets, liabilities and equity as they occur<br/>and reporting in financial statements in the period to which they relate,<br/>rather than when a flow of cash occurs.</li> </ul>                                       |
|------------------------|---|
| Administered Items     | <ul> <li>Assets, liabilities, revenues and expenses an entity administers, without discretion, on behalf of the Government.</li> </ul>  |
| Agency/Entity          | <ul> <li>Used generically to refer to the various organisational units within<br/>Government that deliver services or otherwise service Government<br/>objectives. The term can include departments, commercialised business<br/>units, statutory bodies or other organisations established by Executive<br/>decision.</li> </ul> |
| Appropriation          | <ul> <li>Funds issued by the Treasurer, under Parliamentary authority, to agencies during a financial year for:</li> <li>delivery of agreed services</li> <li>administered items</li> <li>adjustment of the Government's equity in agencies, including acquiring of capital.</li> </ul>   |
| Balance Sheet          | <ul> <li>A financial statement that reports the assets, liabilities and equity of an<br/>entity as at a particular date.</li> </ul>   |
| Capital                | <ul> <li>A term used to refer to an entity's stock of assets and the capital grants<br/>it makes to other agencies. Assets include property, plant and<br/>equipment, intangible items and inventories that an entity<br/>owns/controls and uses in the delivery of services.</li> </ul>  |
| Cash Flow<br>Statement | <ul> <li>A financial statement reporting the cash inflows and outflows for an<br/>entity's operating, investing and financing activities in a particular<br/>period.</li> </ul>   |
| Controlled Items       | <ul> <li>Assets, liabilities, revenues and expenses that are controlled by<br/>departments. These relate directly to the departmental operational<br/>objectives and arise at the discretion and direction of that department.</li> </ul>   |
| Depreciation           | <ul> <li>The periodic allocation of the cost of physical assets, representing the<br/>amount of the asset consumed during a specified time.</li> </ul>  |
| Equity                 | <ul> <li>Equity is the residual interest in the assets of the entity after deduction<br/>of its liabilities. It usually comprises the entity's accumulated<br/>surpluses/losses, capital injections and any reserves.</li> </ul>  |

| Equity Injection        | <ul> <li>An increase in the investment of the Government in a public sector agency.</li> </ul>   |
|-------------------------|--|
| Financial<br>Statements | <ul> <li>Collective description of the Income Statement, the Balance Sheet and<br/>the Cash Flow Statement for an entity's controlled and administered<br/>activities.</li> </ul>  |
| Income Statement        | <ul> <li>A financial statement highlighting the accounting surplus or deficit of an<br/>entity. It provides an indication of whether the entity has sufficient<br/>revenue to meet expenses in the current year, including non-cash costs<br/>such as depreciation.</li> </ul> |
| Outcomes                | <ul> <li>Whole-of-government outcomes are intended to cover all dimensions of<br/>community well being. They express the current needs and future<br/>aspirations of communities, within a social, economic and environment<br/>context.</li> </ul>                            |
| Own-Source<br>Revenue   | <ul> <li>Revenue that is generated by an agency, generally through the sale of<br/>goods and services, but it may also include some Commonwealth<br/>funding.</li> </ul>   |
| Priorities              | — Key policy areas that will be the focus of Government activity.  |
| Services                | <ul> <li>The actions or activities (including policy development) of an agency<br/>which contribute to the achievement of the agency's objectives.</li> </ul>  |

For a more detailed Glossary of Terms, please refer to the Reader's Guide available on the Budget website at www.budget.qld.gov.au.

EXHIBIT 1439

EXHIBIT 1439

COI.015.0004.0626